





HIR  
978.48      Annual report  
ANN          Plymouth,  
1997          Massachusetts

SEP 18 2000

NON - CIRCULATING



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



HIR  
978.48  
ANN  
1997

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

DI



# **1997 Annual Report**

## **Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts**



*Cover photo:*

*Cedarville Fire Station, dedicated January 11, 1997*

# *In Memoriam*

**Horace J. Ardizzoni**  
School

**Genevieve M. Ash**  
Town Meeting Member

**Roger W. Barrett**  
DPW

**Edward D. Borgatti**  
Tax Collector

**Frances Borsari**  
School

**Marjorie Bratti**  
DPW

**Karen Burton**  
School

**George R. Courtney**  
DPW

**John Davidson**  
School

**David Dias**  
School

**Warren R. Diegoli**  
Fire

**Janice E. Eder**  
Collector's Office

# *In Memoriam*

**Percy H. Gunther**  
DPW

**Stanley Hertel**  
Police

**Phyllis L. Luz**  
Pollworker

**Antone Manfredi**  
School

**Bradford Martin**  
Parks

**Mary Mathias**  
School

**Martin McAuley**  
Fire

**John F. McCarthy**  
School

**James McGivney**  
School

**John McKenna**  
School

**Albert K. C. McMann**  
DPW

**Mabel Mitchel**  
School

# *In Memoriam*

**Leo Mondeau**  
School

**Florence Neal**  
School

**John Pacheco**  
School

**Andrew Rae**  
Plumbing

**Lucy Rae**  
School

**Arthur Reed**  
School

**Edward P Rezendes**  
DPW

**Alpheus A. Richmond, Jr.**  
DPW

**Eunice Sharp**  
Library

**Augusta E. Tavernelli**  
Collector's Office

**Ruth H. Volta**  
School

**Lisa Warner**  
School

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

IN MEMORIAM .....	1
TABLE OF CONTENTS .....	4
ELECTED OFFICIALS .....	6
APPOINTED OFFICIALS .....	7
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS .....	9
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS .....	11
WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS .....	22
VITAL STATISTICS - BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS .....	129
BOARD OF SELECTMEN .....	178
TOWN MANAGER .....	180
TOWN CLERK .....	182
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT .....	184
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE .....	185
Accounting .....	185
Assessors .....	202
Data Processing .....	203
Treasury .....	204
Collector .....	205
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT .....	214
Cedarville Steering Committee .....	214
Office of Community Development .....	215
Conservation Commission .....	216
Design Review Board .....	217
Office of Economic Development .....	218
Historic District Commission/Historical Commission .....	220
Manomet Village Steering Committee .....	220
North Plymouth Steering Committee .....	221
Office of Community Planning .....	222
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority .....	224
Visitor Services Board .....	226
West Plymouth Steering Committee .....	227
Zoning Board of Appeals .....	228
PUBLIC SAFETY .....	230
Fire Department .....	230
Police Department .....	237
Harbor Master Department .....	242



DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES . . . . .	245
Building Department . . . . .	245
Health Department . . . . .	251
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. . . . .	253
Administration . . . . .	253
Cemetery Division . . . . .	253
Engineering Division . . . . .	254
Highway Division . . . . .	256
Maintenance Division. . . . .	259
Parks and Forestry Division . . . . .	260
Town Forest Committee . . . . .	261
Sewer Division. . . . .	262
Water Division . . . . .	264
Plymouth Airport Commission . . . . .	268
HUMAN SERVICES . . . . .	270
Council on Aging . . . . .	270
Plymouth Public Library . . . . .	272
Recreation Department . . . . .	273
Veterans Services . . . . .	274
PLYMOUTH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. . . . .	276
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES . . . . .	290
Advisory and Finance Committee. . . . .	290
130 Court Street Committee . . . . .	291
Contributory Retirement Board. . . . .	291
1749 Court House Committee . . . . .	293
Long Pond Road Study Committee . . . . .	294
Cultural Council . . . . .	296
Inland Fisheries Committee . . . . .	298

# ELECTED OFFICIALS

## BOARD OF SELECTMAN

Roger E. Silva (chair)	1998
Eugene T. Lane	1998
Linda C. Teagan (vice chair)	1999
Jeffrey M. Metcalfe	1999
Kenneth A. Tavares	2000

## PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Paulette A. Montgomery (secretary)	1998
Jane L. Freedman (vice chair)	1998
Glenda E. Paul	1998
James R. Sorensen	1999
James F. Crowley	1999
Nancy J. Scheid	2000
Adele A. Manfredi (chair)	2000

## MODERATOR

F. Steven Triffletti	1998
----------------------	------

## PLANNING BOARD

Christopher B. Bean (vice chair)	1998
Michael F. Babini (clerk pro tem)	1999
Malcolm A. MacGregor (clerk)	2000
Nicholas F. Filla (chair)	2001
H. Judson Terzian	2002

## HOUSING AUTHORITY

Antonio L. Gomes (chair)	
Rita M. Pedrini (treasurer)	1999
Ramo A. Bongiovanni (asst. treasurer)	2000
Melvin H. Cotti (vice chair)	2001
Harold P. Malaguti	2002

## REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Chester J. Bagni (treasurer)	1998
Catherine E. Farren (secretary)	1999
Robert Wollner (chair)	2000
John J. Droege (vice chair)	2001
Steven M. Grattan	2002

# APPOINTED OFFICIALS

## TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager	Donald I. Jacobs
Assistant Town Manager	Eleanor S. Beth
Town Clerk	Laurence R. Pizer
Assistant Town Clerk	Marlene Pedro
Director of Human Resources	M. Patricia Flynn
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Leslie Tilley

## TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools	Bernard Sidman
Assistant Superintendents	Richard J. Silva
	Paul F. Vecchi
Business Manager	John Souza

## FINANCE

Director of Finance/Town Accountant	Patrick D. Dello Russo
Accounting Officer	John M. Madden
Director of Assessing	Louise W. Hatch
Assistant Assessor	Anne Dunn
Data Processing Director	H. Claire Soares
Collector (Acting)	Vivian M. Cotti
Treasurer	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Purchasing Assistant	Pamela D. Hagler

## PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and Development	John F. Lenox
Town Planner	Lee Hartmann
Community Development Coordinator	Richard A. Farris
Director of Economic Development	Michael A. Gallerani
Redevelopment Authority, Exective Director	Laura L. Schaefer

## **PUBLIC SAFETY**

Fire Chief

Deputy Chief

Police Chief

Captain

Director of Emergency Management

Harbormaster

Assistant Harbormaster

Thomas J. Fugazzi

Joseph Folger

James Pierson

Robert J. Pomeroy

William A. O'Meara

Michael E. Botieri

J. Douglas Hadfield

Ralph C. Savery

Joseph R. Ritz

Richard E. Furtado

## **INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

Director of Inspectional Services

Health Director

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Building Inspectors

Plumbing Inspector

Wiring Inspector

Zoning Field Inspector

Richard A. Manfredi

Richard R. O'Keefe

Glenn A. Titus

Edward Pacheco, Sr.

Paul F. Vecchi

Charles W. Pina

Carl J. Tripp

Thomas J. Repoza

## **PUBLIC WORKS**

Director of Public Works

Assistant Director of Public Works

Town Engineer

Cemetery Superintendent

Highway Superintendent

Maintenance Superintendent

Superintendent of Parks and Forestry

Sewer Superintendent

Water Superintendent

Airport Manager

Leighton F. Peck, Jr.

Joseph S. Pine, Jr.

Frederick J. Smith

Bradford Bartlett

Wayne A. Beaulieu

Arthur Douylliez

Douglass C. Gray

Gary Frizzell

Paul Wohler

Thomas J. Maher

## **HUMAN SERVICES**

Director of Elder Affairs

Library Director

Assistant Library Director

Recreation Director

Veterans Services Director

Christian W. Schembri

Dinah L. Smith

Jennifer H. Conragan

John J. Medeiros

Antonio L. Gomes



# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct		Term Expires	Precinct		Term Expires
1	Enzo J. Monti	1998	5	Manuel F. Rosa	1998
1	Bernard M. Reed	1998	5	Mark Withington	1998
1	Robert J. Balboni	1999	5	Robert R. Regan	1999
1	Richard A. Manfredi	1999	5	Stephen Viella	1999
1	Adele A. Manfredi	1999	5	Denise Veronica Wallace	1999
1	Dolores T. Almeida	2000	5	Sandra A. Enos	2000
1	Charles F. Vandini	2000	5	Patricia F. McCarthy	2000
1	Leonard J. Vaz	2000	5	Joyce Trepel Stewart	2000
2	John B. MacKenzie	1998	6	John A. Beauregard	1998
2	Edward Santos	1998	6	Scott Spencer	1998
2	Gaetano Brigida	1999	6	David A. Jehle	1999
2	Alfred G. Ledo	1999	6	Thomas Kelley	1999
2	John Motta	1999	6	Eugene T. Lane, Jr.	1999
2	Melvin H. Cotti	2000	6	Paula S. Barrett	2000
2	Jane C. Goodwin	2000	6	Putnam R. Burns	2000
2	Helen W. Zaniboni	2000	6	Peter B. Gellar, Jr.	2000
3	Joanne M. Aprea	1998	7	Kevin R. Croke	1998
3	David S. Moreland	1998	7	Dana E. Savery	1998
3	Margie C. Burgess	1999	7	John R. Abbott	1999
3	Roger A. Perry	1999	7	William Franks	1999
3	Brian Whitfield	1999	7	David R. Nardone	1999
3	Anthony F. Provenzano	2000	7	Gayle R. Fitzpatrick	2000
3	Richard M. Serkey	2000	7	J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	2000
3	Dale Webber	2000	7	Peter B. Stearns	2000
4	Antonio Gomes	1998	8	Laurence B. Ellis	1998
4	Peter R. Paulding	1998	8	A. Wendy Longo	1998
4	Matthew R. Hoagland	1999	8	John Lee	1999
4	Clifford E. Sampson, Jr.	1999	8	Stephen P. Sessoms	1999
4	Kenneth A. Tavares	1999	8	Paul D. Skelly	1999
4	Benjamin B. Brewster	2000	8	Vinny deMacedo	2000
4	David J. Rushforth	2000	8	Theodore Bosen	2000
4	Richard F. Withington	2000	8	Ann M. Skelly	2000

Precinct			Term Expires		
9	Francis C. Gauss	1998	13	Steven N. Bernat	1998
9	Charles F. Ryberg	1998	13	Karin B. Gregory	1998
9	Mary L. Crowley	1999	13	Diane M. Bishop	1999
9	Roberta B. Douglas	1999	13	William D. Burke	1999
9	Stephen F. Lozinak	1999	13	Thomas Burns	1999
9	James F. Crowley	2000	13	Dorothy N. Barnes	2000
9	Robert Cutting	2000	13	Kenneth E. Howe, Jr.	2000
9	John H. S. Pitney	2000	13	Cathleen A. Kingsbury	2000
10	Thomas F. Maloney	1998			
10	Elizabeth Christoffersen	1998			
10	Allen A. Cotti	1999			
10	Christopher Fava	1999			
10	Albert J. McChesney	1999			
10	Joseph G. Chromy	2000			
10	Peter G. Conner	2000			
10	Virginia L. Maccaferri	2000			
11	Arthur Bennett	1998			
11	George W. Parker	1998			
11	Edward C. Ryan	1999			
11	Russell G. Shirley	1999			
11	Janet E. Young	1999			
11	Mark T. Landers	2000			
11	Michael S. Rothberg	2000			
11	Frederick E. Steiermann	2000			
12	Cynthia A. McIver	1998			
12	Jonathan T. Wilber	1998			
12	David J. Buckman	1999			
12	David C. Maffini	1999			
12	Daniel J. Sullivan	1999			
12	William S. Abbott	2000			
12	Diane G. Callahan	2000			
12	Walter E. Morrison, Jr.	2000			

# APPOINTED BOARDS/ COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS

## Appointed by:

## Term Expires:

### 130 Court Street Committee

Robert T. Dawson (vice chair)	Moderator	6/30/99
Anita J. Hadley	Moderator	6/30/00
James E. Hammond	Moderator	6/30/00
H. Jane Montanari (chair)	Moderator	6/30/98
Rocco E. Palladino	Moderator	6/30/99

### 1749 Court House Committee

Benjamin B. Brewster	Selectmen	6/30/99
Wesley Ennis	Selectmen	6/30/99
Jessica Merrill	Selectmen	6/30/99
Beverly Ness (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Mark Rice	Selectmen	6/30/99

### Advisory and Finance Committee

Donald F. Boudreau	Moderator	6/30/00
Claude P. Boudwin	Moderator	6/30/98
Tess T. Bowdish	Moderator	6/30/99
Michael J. Bradley (vice chair)	Moderator	6/30/99
Walter J. Dubois	Moderator	6/30/00
Charles A. Keohan	Moderator	6/30/99
Pasquale LaGambina	Moderator	6/30/00
Lawrence McCarthy	Moderator	6/30/99
Edward Minichiello	Moderator	6/30/00
Daniel B. Reidy	Moderator	6/30/00
Denise E. Robitaille	Moderator	6/30/98
John J. Sanguinet (chair)	Moderator	6/30/98
Eleanor M. Watson	Moderator	6/30/98
Barbara Yantz	Moderator	6/30/98
Roger C. Zuebisch	Moderator	6/30/99

### Council on Aging

Walter E. Baker	Selectmen	6/30/98
John Bauer (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00
Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen	6/30/99
Agnes Fernandes	Selectmen	6/30/99
Harriet E. Fisher	Selectmen	6/30/99
Charlotte Govoni	Selectmen	6/30/00
Karen Weston Hanesian	Selectmen	6/30/98
The Rev. Gus Rakoczy	Selectmen	6/30/98
Arlene Russo	Selectmen	6/30/00

	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
<b>Airport Commission</b>		
Roland Bolduc	Selectmen	6/30/99
William D. Burke	Selectmen	6/30/00
Robert R. Crociati	Selectmen	6/30/99
Kenneth Laytin	Selectmen	6/30/98
Walter E. Morrison (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00

<b>Board of Assessors</b>		
Laurien Enos (chair)	Manager	6/30/99
Timothy D. Ferguson	Manager	6/30/98
Donna Greenwood	Manager	6/30/00
Gerald Kelleher	Manager	6/30/99
Katherine Rebell	Manager	6/30/00

<b>Assistant Harbormasters</b>		
Jason Abell	Selectmen	6/30/97
Donald Beers	Selectmen	6/30/97
Neil Chandler	Selectmen	6/30/97
Ryan Chandler	Selectmen	6/30/97
Michael Digravio	Selectmen	6/30/97
Bruce Eddy	Selectmen	6/30/97
Peter Smey	Selectmen	6/30/97

<b>Assistant Voting Registrars</b>		
Shirley Canevazzi	Voting Registrars	3/31/97
Kathleen DiSalvatore	Voting Registrars	3/31/97
Muriel Joyce Farnkoff	Voting Registrars	3/31/97
Marlene Pedro	Voting Registrars	3/31/97

<b>Plymouth Beach Advisory Committee</b>		
Souther Barnes	Selectmen (Property Owner)	6/30/99
Robert Bridge	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
Richard Diozzi	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
William Doyle	Conservation (ConCom Rep)	6/30/94
Stephanie Fugazzi	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
David Greenberg	Selectmen (recreational user)	6/30/99
Glenn Harris	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/99
Raymond L. Pool	Selectmen (recreational user)	6/30/99
John Scagliarini	Selectmen (Naturalist)	6/30/99



**Appointed by:****Term Expires:****Cable Advisory Committee**

James B. Barron	Selectmen	6/30/98
Thomas M. Frates	Selectmen	6/30/98
Robert J. Hanney	Selectmen	6/30/98
Paul J. Mello	Selectmen	6/30/98
Chester Spencer (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98

**Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee**

Louis Freedman	Moderator	6/30/00
Francis E. Hoban, Jr.	Selectmen	6/30/98
Meredith Hoffman	Selectmen	6/30/98
Adele Manfredi	School	6/30/98
Enzo Monti	Moderator (Town)	6/30/98
Ruth Paulding	Selectmen	6/30/00
Denise E. Robitaille (chair)	Finance	6/30/98

**Cedarville Steering Committee**

Margaret R. Bleau	Planning	6/1/98
Theodore Bosen	Planning	5/11/99
Kay F. Gendreau	Selectman	6/30/98
John Lee	Planning Board	6/30/00
James Mason	Planning	6/30/99
Ann Skelly (chair)	Planning Board	6/30/00
Rosemary Smith	Planning	6/1/98

**Citizen Advisory Committee on Wastewater Management**

Jay Beauregard	Selectmen	Indefinite
Wayne Bergeron (alternate)	Selectmen (Cape Cod)	Indefinite
Russell Canevazzi	Selectmen (PDIC)	Indefinite
Joseph Chromy	Selectmen	Indefinite
Richard Cretinon	Selectmen (Kingston)	Indefinite
Sandra Enos	Selectmen (At large)	Indefinite
Maureen Lilla Fish	Selectmen (At large)	Indefinite
Linda Kunhardt	Selectmen (Conservation)	Indefinite
Pasquale D. LaGambina	Selectmen (Site)	Indefinite
John Lee	Selectmen (Advisory & Finance)	Indefinite
Michael P. Mason	Selectmen (So Plym Coastal)	Indefinite
Rod Nickerson	Selectmen (Fisherman)	Indefinite
Stepfan Nofield	Selectmen (Cape Cod)	Indefinite
Thomas O'Rourke	Selectmen (Chamber)	Indefinite
William Shepard	Selectmen (Chamber)	Indefinite
Allen Twieraga	Selectmen (Rate)	Indefinite
Richard Vanozzi	Selectmen (Chamber)	Indefinite
Cathy Ann Viveiros	Selectmen (PCDC)	Indefinite
Clinton Watson	Selectmen (Duxbury)	Indefinite
Paul J. Whipple	Selectmen (At large)	Indefinite

	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
<b>Communications Task Force</b>		
William Abbott	Moderator	Indefinite
Genevieve Ash	Moderator	Indefinite
Gaetano Brigida	Moderator	Indefinite
Marjorie Burgess	Moderator	Indefinite
William Burke	Moderator	Indefinite
Peter Connor	Moderator	Indefinite
Christopher Fava	Moderator	Indefinite
David Jehle	Moderator	Indefinite
Thomas Kelley	Moderator	Indefinite
Stephen Lozinak	Moderator	Indefinite
Albert McChesney	Moderator	Indefinite
Cynthia McIver	Moderator	Indefinite
Enzo Monti	Moderator	Indefinite
George W. Parker	Moderator	Indefinite
J. Randolph Parker, Jr.	Moderator	Indefinite
Roger Perry	Moderator	Indefinite
Robert Regan	Moderator	Indefinite
Richard Serkey	Moderator	Indefinite
Russell Shirley	Moderator	Indefinite
Kenneth Tavares	Moderator	Indefinite
Denise Wallace	Moderator	Indefinite
Dale Webber	Moderator	Indefinite

### **Conservation Commission**

William Doyle	Selectmen	6/30/99
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen	6/30/00
Linda Kunhardt	Selectmen	6/30/98
Alfred Ledo	Selectmen	6/30/99
Michael Mason (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Karen L. Richcreek	Selectmen	6/30/00
Richard Stabile	Selectmen	6/30/00

### **Consolidated Services Task Force**

Lawrence Gay	School Committee	5/11/96
Donald I. Jacobs	Town Manager	6/30/97
Thomas Maloney	Selectmen	6/30/97
Bernard Sidman	Superintendent	6/30/97
Linda Teagan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98
Barbara Yantz	Finance	6/30/98

	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
<b>Cultural Council</b>		
Jean Best	Selectmen	7/25/98
Catherine Curtin	Selectmen	1/12/97
Robert F. Daly	Selectmen	1/12/97
Wynn Gerhard	Selectmen	10/26/96
Marsha E. Hanby (co-chair)	Selectmen	10/15/99
Julia Benson Hughes	Selectmen	7/25/98
Ronnie Lazarus	Selectmen	2/4/00
Leonard Marsden	Selectmen	7/25/98
Karen Rooney	Selectmen	7/25/98
Ruth Anne Schultz (co-chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99

#### **Ad Hoc Committee to Study Decommissioning of Pilgrim**

Mary Lou Flattery	Selectmen	Indefinite
John B. Flattery (chair)	Selectmen	Indefinite
Dennis P. Gagne	Selectmen	Indefinite
Constantine J. Gregory	Selectmen	Indefinite
Gerald P. Kelleher	Selectmen	Indefinite
W. Robert Leslie	Selectmen	Indefinite

#### **Design Review Board**

James W. Baker	Selectmen (Pilgrim Society)	6/30/99
David F. Connor	Selectmen	6/30/98
Lawrence D. Geller	Selectmen (contractor)	6/30/00
Lester Lloyd (chair)	Selectman (Architect)	6/30/99
Joseph Marshall	Selectman (Planning Board)	6/30/98

#### **Designer Selection Board**

John J. DeMarsh	Selectmen	Indefinite
William Fornaciari	Selectman	Indefinite
Raymond A. Laramée	Selectmen	Indefinite
Keith S. Sibley (chair)	Selectmen (Engineer)	Indefinite

#### **Facilities Feasibility Study Committee**

Robert Balboni	Caucus	4/5/98
David Buckman	Caucus	4/5/98
Peter Conner	Caucus	4/5/98
Kevin Croke	Caucus	4/4/98
Laurence Ellis	Caucus	4/5/98
Antonio Gomes	Caucus	4/5/98
Karin Gregory (alternate)	Caucus	4/5/98
Thomas Kelley	Caucus	4/5/98
Cathleen Kingsbury	Caucus	4/5/98
George Parker (chair)	Caucus	4/5/98
John H. S. Pitney	Caucus	4/5/98
Dale Webber	Caucus	4/5/98



	Appointed by:	Term Expires:
<b>Fair Housing Committee</b>		
Richard Farris (chair)	Selectmen	Indefinite
Michael Gallerani	Selectmen	Indefinite
Antonio Gomes	Selectmen	Indefinite
Richard Hengst	Selectmen	Indefinite
Jack Lenox	Selectmen	Indefinite
Joan Pimental	Selectmen	Indefinite

#### **Fire Station Building and Study Committee**

Eric Drugge (Secretary)	Moderator	6/30/00
Thomas J. Fugazzi	Fire Chief	Indefinite
Michael T. Little	Moderator	6/30/98
Steven Sawyer	Moderator	6/30/00
David D. Westcott (chair)	Moderator	6/30/00

#### **Commission on Handicapped Affairs**

Kathleen Anderson	Selectmen (LD child)	6/30/00
George Avery	Selectmen	6/30/99
Winifred L. Avery	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/99
Christopher Bell	Selectmen	6/30/98
Joseph Callahan (chair)	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/97
Mary Lou Flattery	Selectmen (Elected Official)	6/30/98
John B. Flattery	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/98
Charles Maintanis, Jr.	Selectmen (handicapped)	6/30/99

#### **Harbor**

	Selectmen (Party Boat Owner)	6/30/97
Putnam Burns	Selectmen (Lobsterman)	6/30/97
Roberta Douglas	Selectmen (At Large)	6/30/97
Perrin Hughes	Selectmen (At Large)	6/30/97
Theodore Jesse, Sr.	Selectmen (Boat Yard Owner)	6/30/97
Stephen Lozinak	Selectmen (Dragger Fisherman)	6/30/97
Dexter McNeil (chair)	Selectmen (Yacht Club)	6/30/97
Jack Meehl	Selectmen (Chamber)	6/30/97
Timothy Moll	Selectmen (At Large)	6/30/97
Ralph Savery	Selectmen (Harbormaster)	6/30/97
John Sullivan	Selectman (At Large)	6/30/97

#### **Board of Health**

Robert Balboni	Selectmen	6/30/99
Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen	6/30/98
Robert J. McKenna	Selectmen	6/30/00
Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Selectmen	6/30/99
Warren Whitaker (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00

**Appointed by:****Term Expires:****Historic District Commission**

Robert Dawson	Selectmen (Realtor)	6/30/96
Wesley Ennis (Chair)	Selectmen (Historian)	6/30/97
William Fornaciari	Selectmen (Architect)	6/30/97
David Monteiro (secretary)	Selectmen (Resident)	6/30/99
Clifford E. Sampson, Sr.	Selectmen (at large)	6/30/98

**Housing Partnership Committee**

Helen Zagami Courtney	Selectmen	6/30/94
Anita Hadley	Selectmen	6/30/94
John D. Larson	Selectmen	6/30/94
Jeffrey M. Metcalfe	Planning	5/16/96
Frank Paoluccio	Selectmen	6/30/94
Angela Ponte (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/94

**Inland Fisheries Committee**

Dennis Griffin (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99
Jeffrey A. Nelson	Selectmen	6/30/99
Robert G. Ness	Selectmen	6/30/99

**Land Use and Acquisition Committee**

Michael Babini	Planning	5/16/98
Claude Boudwin	Finance	6/30/98
John J. DeMarsh	Selectmen	6/30/96
David Jehle (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/00
Eugene T. Lane	Selectmen desigee	Indefinite
Peter B. Stearns	Selectmen	6/30/98
H. Judson Terzian	Planning	6/30/98

**Liquor License Advisory Committee**

Samuel B. Bartlett	Selectmen	12/31/97
Edward Copp	Selectmen	12/31/97
William Pioppi, Jr.	Selectmen	12/31/97
Lloyd Rosenberg	Selectmen	12/31/97
Paul Souza (chair)	Selectmen	12/31/97

**Long Pond Road Study Committee**

Diane Callahan	Moderator	12/31/97
Nicholas Filla	Moderator	12/31/97
William S. Franks (chair)	Moderator	12/31/97
Cynthia McIver	Moderator	12/31/97
Robert R. Regan	Moderator	12/31/97
Russell Shirley	Moderator	12/31/97
Daniel Sullivan	Moderator	12/31/97

**Appointed by:****Term Expires:****Manomet Steering Committee**

Lee Anderson (chair)	Planning	6/1/98
Mary Jane E. Calhoun II	Planning	5/11/99
Eileen M. Collins	Planning	6/30/00
William Franks	Planning	5/11/98
Virginia Johnson	Selectmen	6/30/97
Charles Kipp	Planning	6/30/00
Mildred M. Silva	Planning	5/11/99

**North Plymouth Steering Committee**

Mary M. Cash	Planning	5/11/99
Kevin Leary	Planning	6/30/00
Ira Lukens	Planning	5/11/99
Enzo J. Monti	Selectmen	6/30/98
Joan Tassinari	Planning	6/1/98
Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning	6/1/98
Daniel Ward	Planning	6/30/00

**Nuclear Matters Committee**

	Selectmen	6/30/97
Patricia Parker	Selectmen	6/30/98
Walter C. Reid	Selectmen	6/30/97
Maura Reynolds	Selectmen	6/30/99
John G. Robinson	Selectmen	6/30/97
Robert J. Walulik (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99

**Old School House Committee**

Helen Brennan	Selectmen	6/30/97
Barbara Dodge	Selectmen	6/30/97
Rachael A. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
John Takanski	Selectmen	6/30/97
Charles M. Winterson	Selectmen	6/30/97

**Permanent School Building Committee**

John G. Blaha	Moderator	6/30/99
Frances Carpenter	Moderator	6/30/99
Jane Freedman (chair)	School Committee	5/9/98
Paulette Montgomery	School Committee	5/9/98
William Nolan	Moderator	6/30/98
George Parker	Selectmen	6/30/98
Russell G. Shirley	Selectmen	6/30/99

**Appointed by:****Term Expires:****Personnel Board**

James A. Hardeman	Moderator	6/30/98
Jean A. Johnson	Moderator	6/30/00
Alfred Lopresti	Finance	6/30/99
Arthur Moriarty	Finance	6/30/99
Edward Santos (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98

**Planning Board Associate**

Robert L. Hollis	Planning	5/16/98
------------------	----------	---------

**Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission**

Russell Canevazzi	Selectmen	6/30/00
Anthony Cicerone	Selectmen	6/30/98
Peter G. Conner	Selectmen	6/30/00
Anthony Lonardo	Selectmen	6/30/98
Aimee Neading	Selectmen	6/30/01
Thomas Neyhart	Selectmen	6/30/99
Paul J. Nugent (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/01
H. Judson Terzian	Selectmen	6/30/99
Cathy Ann Viveiros	Selectmen	6/30/02

**Public Works Facility Study Committee**

Edward M. Carl	Finance	6/30/98
David Malaguti (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/97
Edward Minichiello	Finance	6/30/98
Leighton Peck	Public Works	6/30/98
Linda Teagan	Selectmen	6/30/97

**Recycling Committee**

	Selectmen	
Frank Albani (co-chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98
Paul Babratis	Selectmen	6/30/98
Sherry Hogan Brandsema	Selectmen	6/30/98
Christopher Lombard	Selectmen	6/30/98
Karen R. MacNeil (co-chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98
Donna M. Petrangelo	Selectmen	6/30/98

**Retirement Board**

Patrick D. Dello Russo (secretary)	Accountant	6/30/98
Thomas Kelley	Member Election	6/30/98
John Kirby	Retirement Board	6/30/99
Richard Manfredi (chair)	Elected by members	6/30/98
John E. Murphy, Jr.	Selectmen	Indefinite



	<b>Appointed by:</b>	<b>Term Expires:</b>
<b>Sewer Privatization Study Committee</b>		
Joanne Aprea	Moderator (Town Mtg)	12/31/97
Ray Burton	Selectmen (Homeowner)	12/31/97
Edward Carl	Selectmen (Business Own)	12/31/97
Joseph Chromy	Selectmen (At Large)	12/31/97
Sandra Enos	CAC	12/31/97
Pasquale LaGambina	Advisory and Finance	12/31/97
Dale Osborne	Moderator (Private System	12/31/97
Ray Pool	Selectmen (Homeowner)	12/31/97
David Rushforth (chair)	Moderator (Private System)	12/31/97
H. Judson Terzian	Planning Board	12/31/97
Dale Webber	Moderator (Union)	12/31/97

<b>Skate Park Advisory Recreation Committee</b>		
	Town Manager	Indefinite
Kevin Braun	Town Manager	Indefinite
Adam Drexler	PNHS Student Council	Indefinite
Mike Landers	Chamber of Commerce	Indefinite
Kyle Lopes	Town Manager	Indefinite
Jeff McKenny	PSHS Student Council	Indefinite
Russell Shirley (chair)	Town Manager	Indefinite

<b>Town Forest Committee</b>		
Richard Stabile	Selectmen	6/30/99
Maureen A. Thomas	Selectmen	6/30/99
Charles M. Yeaton (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/99

<b>Town Hall Building Committee</b>		
Christopher Bean (chair)	Moderator	6/30/98
Marie Chaffee	Moderator	Indefinite
Richard Comerford	Finance	Indefinite
Donald I. Jacobs	Town Manager	Indefinite
David E. Lybarger	Selectmen	Indefinite
Helene Regan	Selectmen	Indefinite
Alan I. Resnick	Finance	6/30/97

<b>Visitor Services Board</b>		
Rick Botieri	Selectmen	6/30/00
Robert Bradley	Selectmen (PCDC)	6/30/98
Jamie Haines	Selectmen (Chamber)	6/30/00
Louise Houston	Selectmen (PDIC)	6/30/99
Ruth Miller (chair)	Selectmen (Retail)	6/30/99
Beverly Ness	Selectmen	6/30/98
Ed Ulmer	Selectmen	6/30/99



**Appointed by:****Term Expires:****Board of Voting Registrars**

Margie C. Burgess	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/00
Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen (Republican)	3/31/98
Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk (Democrat)	3/31/98
Anita Rocheteau	Selectmen (Democrat)	3/31/99

**West Plymouth Steering Committee**

Russell P. Canevazzi (chair)	Planning	6/30/00
William Clancy	Planning	5/11/99
Peter G. Conner	Planning	6/1/98
Allen Cotti	Selectmen	6/30/97
Marc J. Garrett	Planning	5/11/99
Cathleen Kingsbury	Planning	6/30/00
Mary Mulcahy	Planning	6/1/98

**Board of Zoning Appeals**

Edward M. Carll	Selectmen	6/30/98
Sandra E. Leet (chair)	Selectmen	6/30/98
Christopher Lombard	Selectmen	6/30/99
A. Wendy Longo	Selectmen	6/30/00
Ira Lukens	Selectmen	6/30/00
George Parker (alternate)	Selectmen	6/30/98
Karen Richcreek	Selectmen	6/30/99

# WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS

## Special Town Meeting Warrant

April 5, 1997

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fifth Day of April, 1997, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to endorse a wastewater treatment facilities plan to be submitted as the Town's recommended plan in the Final Phase IIIB Facilities Plan and Final Environmental Impact Report which the Town is required to submit to the Secretary of Environmental Affairs on or before May 1, 1997 in accordance with the requirements of the final judgment entered in Suffolk Superior Court, Civil Action No. 87-2185, Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. Town of Plymouth, to take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for acquiring land for and construction of wastewater treatment and disposal facilities; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract in excess of five years for the design and construction of, and for services at wastewater treatment and disposal facilities, in accordance with MGL, Chapter 30B, Section 1(e); and to further instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a Home Rule Petition in the General Court for special legislation in order to carry out the purposes of this article; or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer from the Sewer Enterprise Fund or any other available funds, the sum of \$285,000, more or less, for the purpose of paying civil administrative penalties and stipulated penalties for which the Town may be liable under the final judgment entered in Commonwealth of Massachusetts vs. Town of Plymouth, Suffolk Superior Court C.A. No 87-2185, in the event that the Town fails to submit the required Final Phase IIIB Facilities Plan and Final Environmental Impact Report to the Secretary

of Environmental Affairs by May 1, 1997, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PERSONNEL BOARD

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1996 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of new or existing town property and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Purchase a Recycling Truck
- B. Purchase Recreation Facility Master Planning
- C. Wastewater Engineering Services

or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in MGL Chapter 29C, Section 11 of Chapter 29C; to determine whether this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF HEALTH

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for acquiring land for and construction and/or reconstruction of wastewater treatment and disposal facilities; to determine whether this appropriation shall be by borrowing or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: JAN RUSHFORTH, et al.

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 102, Definitions, to redefine the phrase "Elderly Household," as well as associated definitions and sections, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN



**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Section 400.02 by amending the official zoning map #1, Plymouth quadrant, and described as the land lying on the north side of Samoset Street (Route 44), west of Route 3, and shown as Lots 23 and 24A on Assessors Map 101, from R20 (residential) to LI (light industrial), or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Plymouth Bylaws, Article 5.16 Snow Removal to prohibit the throwing of snow and/or ice into a street or onto a sidewalk, to impose fines therefore and, further, to prohibit any person from allowing water or other liquid to run from person's house or lot onto any street of the town, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to change the authority for awarding all contracts for school building design, construction and related activities from the Permanent School Building Committee to the Town Manager, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Eighteenth Day of March, 1997.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content

TOWN COUNSEL

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

LINDA C. TEAGAN, Chairman  
ROGER E. SILVA, Vice Chairman  
BRIAN ALOSI  
JEFFREY METCALFE  
EUGENE T. LANE

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Fifth Day of April, 1997, at 8:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

Signature TOWN CLERK  
LOCATION  
DATE & TIME POSTED

Upon call from the Town Clerk, Precinct 11 Town Meeting Members met in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School at 7:50 A.M. on 5 April 1997. Present were Russell Shirley, Bruce G. Allen, George W. Parker, Janet Young, Mark Landers, and Edward C. Ryan. Also present were the Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, and Frederick Steiermann. Janet Young nominated Frederick Steiermann. Mark Landers seconded the nomination. Frederick Steiermann was elected unanimously to fill the unexpired term of Carolyn Collins. Russell Shirley moved to adjourn. The motion PASSED at 7:52 A.M.

Upon call from the Town Clerk, Precinct 13 Town Meeting Members met in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School at 7:15 P.M. on 7 April 1997. Present were William Burke, and Dorothy Barnes. Also present were the Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, and Cathleen Kingsbury. William Burke nominated Cathleen Kingsbury. Cathleen Kingsbury was elected unanimously to fill the unexpired term of Steven Grattan. The meeting adjourned at 7:16 P.M.

## **Special Town Meeting**

### **April 5, 1997**

The Clerk having certified a quorum at the Annual Town Meeting of 5 April 1997, the Moderator, Mr. Triffletti, called the Special Town Meeting to order at 9:12 A.M. He accepted service of the warrant and accepted unanimous approval to waive reading of the warrant.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to endorse a wastewater treatment facilities plan identified as alternative one in the Town's notice of project change dated February 27, 1997, to be submitted as the Town's recommended plan in the Final Phase IIIB Facilities Plan and Final Environmental Impact Report which the Town is required to submit to the Secretary of Environmental Affairs on or before May 1, 1997 in accordance with the requirements of the final judgement entered in Suffolk Superior Court, Civil Action No. 87-2185, Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. Town of Plymouth.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:03 A.M.  
Town Meeting returned to order at 10:18 A.M.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1997 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

Mr. Roger Silva questioned the quorum. A count showed that 74 members were present, so the quorum was met.

Mr. Sanguinet's motion was held for later consideration.

Ms. Enos moved to amend the main motion by substituting alternative nine for alternative one.

Mr. Parker moved to allow Mr. Withington to speak an additional five minutes. The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess for lunch at 12 :20 P.M.  
Town Meeting returned to order at 1:20 P.M.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, and 17, 1997 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that this session adjourn no later than 3:20 P.M. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question on Mrs. Enos's amendment. The motion PASSED.

Ms. Enos moved to fix the method of voting by roll call vote. The motion PASSED.

On Ms. Enos's amendment, 40 voted in favor, 47 in opposition, 1 abstention, the motion FAILED.

Ms. Wallace moved the previous question on the main motion. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. His motion passed with 58 in favor, 27 opposed, and one abstention.

On Article 1, the motion PASSED with 63 voting in favor, 23 opposed, and 1 abstention.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$36,500,000 for acquiring land for and construction of wastewater treatment and disposal facilities as described in the vote under Article 1 of this Special Town Meeting, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$36,500,000 and issue bonds



or notes therefor under Section 7(1) of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the project or for the financing thereof; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection to expend all funds available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED with 73 voting in favor, 13 opposed, and one abstention, a margin greater than 2/3.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mrs. Teagan moved that the Town vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a Home Rule Petition in the General Court for special legislation entitled "AN ACT authorizing the Town of Plymouth to enter into contracts for the operation and maintenance, lease or sale and modification of the wastewater treatment plant, sewer, and pump stations" substantially in the form as presented in the handout to Town Meeting Members included in the Special Town Meeting informational packet dated April 5, 1997.

Mrs. Teagan agreed to incorporate the following: Revise Section 4 of the proposed Special Act, second to last sentence to read as follows:

Subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen, and with respect to any contract in excess of five years, the authorization of Town Meeting, the Town Manager shall award the contract by written notice to the selected offeror within the time for acceptance specified in the request for proposals.

Mr. Fava moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The motion FAILED with 38 in favor, 42 in opposition, and two abstentions. [See reconsideration on April 7, 1997.]

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn at 3:18 P.M. until Monday, April 7, 1997 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

# Special Town Meeting

April 5, 1997

Adjourned Session of April 7, 1996

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. At 7:35 P.M. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, certified a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order.

Mr. George Parker moved to reconsider Mr. Sanguinet's motion relative to adjourned meetings. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to eliminate the Thursday, April 10, 1997 meeting. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate and transfer from the Sewer Enterprise Fund Free Cash the sum of \$285,000 for the purpose of paying civil administrative penalties and stipulated penalties for which the Town may be liable under the final judgement entered in Commonwealth of Massachusetts vs. Town of Plymouth, Suffolk Superior Court C.A. No 87-2185, in the event that the Town fails to submit the required Final Phase IIIB Facilities Plan and Final Environmental Impact Report to the Secretary of Environmental Affairs by May 1, 1997, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
On Article 4, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Morrison moved to reconsider Article 3. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED,

Mr. Beauregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED with 47 voting in favor, 41 in opposition and 1 abstention.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of

NAGE 279,  
Local 2824, AFSCME  
Local 2824, AFSCME  
Local 2824, AFSCME  
Local 2824, AFSCME

Secretarial/Clerical Workers  
Library Employees  
Department of Public Works  
Police Dispatchers  
School Crossing Guards



and that the Personnel By-Law be amended by incorporating said agreement including salaries in said agreement for the period July 1, 1996 and to run through June 30, 1999

and further,

to amend the Personnel Bylaw by increasing salaries for the S-Group according to the following schedule:

- 2.5% - effective July 1, 1996 through June 30, 1997
- 3.0% - effective July 1, 1997 through June 30, 1998
- 3.0% - effective July 1, 1998 through June 30, 1999

and further,

to amend the Personnel Bylaw as follows:

**MISCELLANEOUS SCHEDULE D**

Delete S (seasonal) Park Police Officer

Replace with S (seasonal) Beach and Pond Attendant (night)

Step 1	\$6.64 Per Hour
Step 2	\$7.18 Per Hour
Step 3	\$7.74 Per Hour
Step 4	\$8.30 Per Hour

Add S (seasonal) Natural Resource Assistant and  
Natural Resource Technician

**SECTION 7, SCHEDULE A: CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS**

Group:	Public Safety
Change:	S-11 Beach Conservation Officer to S-11 Natural Resource Officer

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$321,050 between departments to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1996 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, as follows:

REQUESTING DEPARTMENT	PURPOSE	AMOUNT	SOURCE	AMOUNT
Council on Aging	Personal Services	4,275	Workers Compensation Ins.	4,275
Town Clerk	Postage	15,000	Social Security	15,000
Finance Administration	Purchase of Services	5,000	Finance Admin/Salaries	5,000
Fire Department	Vehicle Parts	6,000	All Town Insurance	6,000
DPW Highway Division	Personal Services	15,000	All Town Insurance	15,000
DPW Park Division	Personal Services	9,761	Police/Personal Services	9,761
	Personnel Supplies	820	Police/Uniforms	820
DPW Water Division	Personal Services	23,000	DPW Water/ Purchase Services	23,000
DPW Sewer Division	Supplies/Materials	6,000	DPW Sewer/ Purchase Services	6,000
Recreation	Personal Services	4,100	Police/Personal Services	4,100
	Personnel Supplies	180	Police/Uniforms	180
	Other Expenses (Mileage)	395	Finance/Acct/Mtgs & Ed	395
Central Purchasing (CPS)	Office Equipment	13,500	Social Security	5,000
			Non-Contrib Retirement	4,000
			Health/Title V	3,500
			Inspections	
			Health/Mileage	1,000

**THE FOLLOWING TRANSFERS REFLECT CORRECTIONS FOR SALARY INCREASES:**

Selectmen	926	Selectmen/Personal Services
Manager	3,883	(Salary Reserve)
Finance Committee	949	
Finance Director	1,678	
Accounting	3,211	
Assessing	7,151	
Treasury	1,931	
Collector	5,849	
Personnel	2,733	
Data Processing	2,557	
Town Clerk	3,578	
Conservation	648	
Planning	3,797	
Zoning Appeals	577	
Economic Developmt	2,256	
Police	20,188	
Fire	7,940	
Building	8,022	
Harbormaster	2,951	
Design/Preservation	347	
Engineering	6,485	
Highway	26,604	
Administration	4,211	
Maintenance	11,340	
Cemetery	4,989	
Forestry	3,063	
Bd of Health	2,546	
Council on Aging	3,197	
Veterans	2,240	
Library	19,213	
Recreation	3,387	
Parks	9,392	
Town Promotion	21	
Airport	7,251	
Sewer	10,459	
Water	19,287	
Waste Collection	3,443	
TOTAL	218,019	

TOTAL THIS ARTICLE: 321,050

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:59 P.M.  
Town Meeting returned to order at 9:16 P.M.

## **ARTICLE 7:**

A. Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$3,000 from the Waste Collection and Disposal budget, Purchase of Services, \$2,000 from the Waste Collection and Disposal budget, Supplies, \$12,000 from the Fund Balance Reserved for Capital Expenditures and \$3,000 from the Recycling Gift Account for the purchase of a recycling truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

B. Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$14,500 from the Fund Balance Reserved for Capital Expenditures for the Recreation Master Plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

C. Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$100,000 from the Sewer Enterprise Fund Free Cash for purchase of Engineering Services for the Wastewater facility, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. George Parker asked to consider the items separately. There were no objections.

On A, the motion PASSED.

On B, the motion PASSED.

On C, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that \$200,000 be appropriated for the purpose of financing the following water pollution abatement facility projects: repair, replacement and/or upgrade of septic systems, pursuant to agreements with the Board of Health and residential property owners; including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$200,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under G.L. c.111, §127B1/2 and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that project and financing costs shall be repaid by the property owners, in accordance with those agreements, but such bonds or notes shall be general obligations of the Town; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for



the projects or for the financing thereof; and that the Town Manager is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection, to expend all funds available for the projects and to take any other action necessary to carry out the projects.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 9:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 10:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 11:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 12:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 13:** Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to dissolve Special Town Meeting at 9:43 P.M. The motion PASSED.

# 1997 Annual Town Meeting Warrant

April 5, 1997

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Tenth Day of May, 1997, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz.: One Selectmen for three years; Three members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Housing Authority for five years and also a total of Forty (40) Town Meeting Members: Three (3) members from each precinct for a term of three years, and one member from Precinct 5 for a term of two years.

AND

to vote on the following question:

## “QUESTION

Shall the Town vote to approve Chapter 28 of the Acts of 1996, enacted pursuant to the petition of Town Meeting, by its vote on Article 14 of the April 6, 1996 Special Town Meeting, which provides as follows:



Chapter 3 of the Charter of the Town of Plymouth, which is on file in the Office of the Archivist of the Commonwealth as provided in Section 12 of Chapter 43B of the Massachusetts General Laws, is hereby amended by adding the following section:

Section 7 Board of Health

3-7-1 A Board of Health of five members shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen for three year overlapping terms.

3-7-2 The Board shall exercise such powers and duties as prescribed by the General Laws, this charter and bylaw, subject to the approval by the voters of the Town of Plymouth.

Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_?"

Further, and in the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to consider and vote on articles at the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fifth Day of April, 1997, at 8:00AM to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 2:** To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

**ARTICLE 3:** To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E 1/2 regarding the establishment and annual re-authorization of revolving funds.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Article 1, Section 4 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing committees created by vote of Town Meeting.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.  
PERSONNEL BOARD

**ARTICLE 6:** To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials.  
SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

**ARTICLE 7:** To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including sewer and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 1997.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

A	Clerk	Coding of Town Bylaws
B	DPW Cemetery	Portable Radios (6) and Chargers
C	DPW Highway	Flail Mower
D	DPW Parks	61" Commercial Mower
E	DPW Parks	Playground Equipment
F	DPW Sanitation	Compactor Box (2)
G	DPW Sewer	Automatic Sampler
H	DPW Sewer	Sandblaster System
I	DPW Water	Generator
J	Fire	Rust Repair for Rescue I
K	Fire	Rescue Boat & Outboard Motor
L	Fire	Upgrade Jaws of Life
M	Harbor Master	Global Positioning System
N	Harbor Master	Portable Radios (4)
O	Harbor Master	Generator
P	Harbor Master	Floats (2)
Q	Library	Repair Front Doors
R	Police	Cruisers (9)
S	Police	Dog Officer Vehicle
T	Police	Handheld Radar Units (4)
U	Police	Breath Test Machine
V	Recreation	Relocate Base Station

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

	<b>DEPARTMENT</b>	<b>PROJECT DESCRIPTION</b>
A	Police Department	Replace Portable Radios
B	DPW Administration	Close & Cap Manomet Landfill
C	Fire Department	Rehabilitate Engine #1
D	Finance-Data Processing	Purchase & Install Computer Network-Phase III
E	School	Renovate and Enlarge Manomet Elementary School
F	DPW Highway	Road Rehabilitation Program
G	DPW Administration	Design/Permit Special Waste Handling Facility
H	Fire Department	Replace Brush Breaker
I	DPW Engineering	Design/Reconstruct South Long Pond Road
J	DPW Cemetery	Reconstruct Entrance/Walls/ Stairways-Burial Hill
K	School	Renovate and Enlarge South Elementary School
L	School	Purchase and Install Instructional Computer System (Phase 1)
M	School	School Property Repairs
N	DPW Sewer	Rehabilitate Sewer System
O	DPW Vehicles-Water	Replace W46 3/4 Ton Utility Pick Up
P	DPW Water	Rehabilitate Wells (Ellisville & Ship Pond)
Q	DPW Vehicles-Maintenance	Replace Town Vehicles
R	DPW Maintenance	Town Building Repair Program
S	DPW Water	Rehabilitate Lout Pond Tank
T	DPW Water	Design, Purchase & Install SCADA System
U	DPW Engineering	Design & Reconstruct Drainage- Parker Drive
V	Airport Commission	Runway Reconstruction & Extension
W	Fire Department	Purchase Defibrillation Units
X	DPW Highway	Construct/Repair Concrete/Asphalt Sidewalks
Y	DPW Water	Cedarville Well Development
Z	DPW Vehicles-Water	Replace W47 4x4 Utility W/Plow
AA	Harbormaster	Reconstruct Town Pier
BB	Fire Department	Chief's Command Vehicle
CC	DPW Park	Recreation Facilities Rehabilitation Program
DD	School	Vehicle and Equipment Replacement
EE	Airport Commission	Pavement Rehabilitation



FF	DPW Park	Construct New Recreational Facilities— Forges, Briggs & West
GG	Fire Department	Upgrade Fuel Storage Headquarters
HH	DPW Administration	Design/Permit Cedarville Transfer Station
II	DPW Highway	Repair/Replace/Maintain Bridges (Billington Street)
JJ	DPW Administration	Resurface/Restripe-IGA Parking Lot
KK	Town Manager's Office	Design & Construct Accessibility Modifications-Phase I
LL	Fire Department	Replace 4WD Emergency Preparedness Vehicle
MM	DPW Administration	Purchase/Replace Decorative Streetlights—Water Street
NN	School	Replace Alignment Machine - PSHS/Auto
OO	DPW Administration	Resurface/Restripe Parking Lot- Middle St
PP	DPW Engineering	Design & Reconstruct Drainage- Micajah Pond Road
QQ	Fire Department	Replace Pumping Engine
RR	School	New Vehicles and Equipment
SS	DPW Administration	Design/Reconstruct Roadway/ Sidewalks—Town Wharf
TT	DPW Administration	Design/Reconstruct Carter's Bridge/Sidewalks
UU	DPW Cemetery	Feasibility Study New Cemetery — Route 80
VV	School	Replace High Speed Copier—PSHS/ Graphic Arts
WW	School	Purchase/Install Smoke Removal System-PSHS/Metal Fab
XX	DPW Administration	Design/Construct New Sidewalk— Long Pond Road (Lower)
YY	School	Implementation of ADA Improvements
ZZ	Finance-Data Processing	Purchase & Install GIS System— Phase I
AAA	DPW Administration	Design Cedarville Center Safety Improvements
BBB	DPW Administration	Design/Construct Drainage— Manomet Avenue
CCC	DPW Park	Purchase and Develop Town Brook Parkland
DDD	DPW Administration	Design/Permit/Construct Boat Ramp—Boathouse Lane

EEE	School	Purchase and Install Computerized Brake Tester-PSHS/Auto
FFF	DPW Park	Purchase Land—Plymouth Beach
GGG	DPW Park	Replace Concert Trailer
HHH	Finance-Clerk	Upgrade Scanner in Voting Machines
III	School/Town	PSHS Denitrification Project

or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Town’s Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of procuring social services to Plymouth residents, or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer sum of money for the purpose of providing Senior Citizen Real Estate Tax Vouchers for services rendered or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the state’s share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell certain parcels of town-owned land, or take any other action relative thereto.  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain taking pursuant to MGL Chapter 79 from owners of certain parcels of land along the Route 3A - Stage B Reconstruction Corridor for highway purposes, and further to raise and



appropriate or transfer a sum of money as may be required for the purchase or taking of the aforesaid interests in land, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift or purchase certain parcels of land or to change the custody of land currently owned by the Town and further to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money as may be required to purchase the aforesaid interests in land, or take any other action relative thereto.

LAND USE AND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$3,000 to the Womansplace Crisis Center in lieu of sexual assault services provided.

BY PETITION: JANET MULLIN-SAUCEDO, et al.

**ARTICLE 19:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Maps #1 and 2 by changing the District designation, and/or the uses provided for therein, of certain properties located in the vicinity of Obery Street and shown on Assessors' Maps 25, 26, and 27, and/or define uses accessory to agriculture in all districts, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 20:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth, Wareham, and Sagamore quadrants) to zone as Rural Residential (RR) land known as Myles Standish State Forest and shown on Assessors' Map 133, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 21:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 304 STREET CLASSIFICATION AND RELATED STANDARDS and Table #4 as well as associated sections, definitions, tables, and procedures to define the required width and frontage for lots located on Major Streets having certain road grades, or to take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 22:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw to establish a Dark Sky Section as well as associated sections, definitions, tables, and procedures to adopt language to create standards for outdoor lights which will reduce light pollution and conserve energy while increasing nighttime safety, utility, security, and productivity, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 23:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 401.14, "Industrial" and other associated sections, to further define the locations of restaurants and types of restaurants provided for within the Industrial District,

or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**ARTICLE 24:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning bylaw so as to change the designation of lots 43A and 43B on Assessors Map #27 from residential to neighborhood commercial, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: NANCY CAPOZUCCA, et al.

**ARTICLE 25:** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 307.02 of the zoning bylaw (non-conforming lots), or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: WILLIAM SHAW, et al.

**ARTICLE 26:** To see if the Town will vote to amend Sections 401.04, 401.05, and 401.19 of the zoning bylaw in order to make "Recreational Development" a special permit use subject to environmental design review in the R-25 and the R-40 districts, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: WILLIAM SHAW, et al.

**ARTICLE 27:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its bylaws to prohibit skateboarding, roller blading and bicycle riding within designated areas during special events, or take any other action relative thereto.  
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT OFFICE OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

**ARTICLE 28:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Bylaws, Article 10 - "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds," Section 10.3 - "Headway Speed - Regulations" as it relates to the time prescribed therein by inserting after the words "headway speed" the following:

"with the exception of Great Sandy Pond (Big Sandy Pond). On this Great Pond, motor boats are restricted to headway speed between the hours of 7:30PM and 9AM seven days a week," or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: CARMEN A. WALKER, et al.

**ARTICLE 29:** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation to amend the Plymouth Charter as it relates to the timing of referenda elections, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk's office, or take any other action relative thereto.  
TOWN CLERK

**ARTICLE 30:** To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town, make an appropriation for the payment of expenses of

acquiring title, and for the payment of damages, where necessary, and for such other incidental legal expenses:

Evelyn Road - layout entire length;  
Strawberry Hill Road - layout entire length;  
Wildcat Lane - layout entire length;  
Justine Avenue - layout entire length;  
Dorothy Drive - layout entire length;  
Nancy Drive - layout entire length;  
Christa A. McAuliffe Boulevard - layout a portion thereof;  
Lady Slipper Drive - layout entire length;  
Little Pine Lane - layout entire length;  
Candlewood Drive - layout entire length;  
Stagecoach Circle - layout entire length;

or take any other action relative thereto.

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERING DIVISION

**ARTICLE 31:** To see if the Town will vote add to applicable town bylaws the following qualifications for contractor and sub-contractors who wish to bid on publicly funded Plymouth construction projects.

A. All bidders and all subcontractors under the bidder for projects subject to M.G.L. c. 149, 44A(2) shall, as a condition for bidding, agree in writing that they shall comply with the following obligations:

1. The bidder and all subcontractors under the bidder shall comply with worker hours requirements of 2.66.060(A).
2. The bidder and all subcontractors under the bidder must comply with the obligations established under M.G.L. c. 149 to pay the appropriate lawful prevailing wage rates to their employees.
3. The bidder and all subcontractors under the bidder must maintain or participate in a bona fide apprentice training program as defined by c. 23, 11H and 11I for each apprenticeable trade or occupation represented in their workforce that is approved by the Division of Apprentice Training of the Department of Labor and Industries and must abide by the apprentice to journeymen ratio for each trade prescribed therein in the performance of the contract.
4. The bidder and all subcontractors under the bidder must furnish, at their expense, hospitalization and medical benefits for all their employees employed on the project and/or coverage at least comparable in value to the hospitalization and medical benefits provided by the health and welfare plans in the applicable craft recognized by M.G.L. c. 149, 26 in establishing minimum wage rates.
5. The bidder and all subcontractors under the bidder must maintain appropriate industrial accident insurance coverage for all the employees employed on the project in accordance with M.G.L. c. 152.



6. The bidder and all subcontractors under the bidder must properly classify employees as employees rather than independent contractors and treat them accordingly for purposes of Workers' Compensation Insurance Coverage, Unemployment Taxes, Social Security Taxes and Income Tax Withholding. M.G.L. c. 149, 148B.

B. All bidders and subcontractors under the bidder who are awarded or who otherwise obtain contracts on projects subject to M.G.L. c. 149, 44A(2) shall comply with the obligations numbered 1 through 6 as set forth in Paragraph A above for the entire duration of their work on the project, and an officer of each such bidder or subcontractor under the bidder shall certify under oath and in writing on a weekly basis that they are in compliance with such obligations.

C. Any bidder or subcontractor under the bidder who fails to comply with any one of obligations 1 through 6 as set forth in Paragraph A above for any period of time shall be, at the sole discretion of the town manager, subject to one or more of the following actions: (1) cessation of work on the project until compliance is obtained; (2) withholding of payment due under any contract or subcontract until compliance is obtained; (3) permanent removal from any further work on the project; (4) Liquidated damages payable to the city in the amount of 5% of the dollar value of the contract.

D. In addition to the sanctions outlined in Paragraph C above, a general bidder or contractor shall be equally liable for the violations of its subcontractor with the exception of violations arising from work performed pursuant to subcontractors that are subject to M.G.L. c. 149, 44F. Any contractor or subcontractor who has been determined to have violated any of the obligations set forth in Paragraphs A and B above shall be barred from performing any work on any future projects for six months for a first violation, for three years for a second violation, and permanently for a third violation.

E. The provisions of this section shall not apply to construction projects for which the low general bid was less than \$100,000 or to work performed pursuant to subcontracts that are subject to M.G.L. c. 149, 44F and that were bid for less than \$25,000, or to re-bids for construction projects for which the city receives fewer than three (3) qualified general contract bidders in the original bid.

F. If any provision of this ordinance, or the application of such provision to any person or circumstances, shall be enjoined or held to be invalid, the remaining provisions of this ordinance, or the application of such provisions to persons or circumstances, other than that which is enjoined or held invalid shall not be affected thereby, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: DAVID F. BARBEIRI, et al

**ARTICLE 32:** To see what action the Town will take to raise and appropriate or

transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this Warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Eighteenth day of March, 1997.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
TOWN COUNSEL  
LINDA C TEAGAN, Chairman  
ROGER E. SILVA, Vice Chairman  
BRIAN ALOSI  
EUGENE T. LANE  
JEFFREY METCALFE

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Fifth Day of April, 1997, at 8:00AM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

Signature TOWN CLERK

LOCATION

DATE & TIME POSTED

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH



# **Annual Town Meeting**

**April 5, 1997**

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M., on Saturday, 5 April 1997 at Plymouth North High School. The Plymouth Boy Scout Troop 47 presented the colors, and Andrew Chute, Eagle Scout led the pledge of allegiance. Cold Spring Elementary School Chorus sang the National Anthem. The Reverend Edward Bernard of Faunce Memorial Church offered the invocation.

Town Clerk, Laurence R. Pizer, read the list of deceased town workers and committee members.

The following Town employees received recognition for twenty-five years of service: Leo F. Cushman and Richard Moore.

The following School Department employees received recognition for twenty-five years of service: Lillian M. Brenner, Joseph A. Diachun, Diane Finn, Jane C. Goodwin, Thelma L. Trask, Beverly Corbett-Bonvie, Edward L. Hardy, Alice L. Jones, Arlene Wendy Longo, and Henry A. Rondelli.

Senator Therese Murray spoke on the state of the state and its relation to town finances. Representatives Thomas O'Brien and Joseph Gallitano spoke on the same subject.

The Clerk certified a quorum at 8:21 A.M. The Moderator called the meeting to order.

Adele Manfredi, Chair of the Plymouth School Committee spoke on the state of the school system followed by Linda Teagan, Chair of the Board of Selectmen, who spoke on the state of the Town. John Sanguinet made a short presentation on behalf of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Moderator found the Call to Meeting to be in order and with permission of Town Meeting Members dispensed with the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that on all matters to come before the special and annual town meetings requiring a two-thirds vote by statute a count need not be taken unless the vote so declared is immediately questioned by seven or more members. The motion PASSED by a 2/3 margin.

Mr. George Parker moved to change the order of articles by taking Article 2 of the Annual Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M., Wednesday, April 9, 1997.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to recess the Annual Town Meeting until the Special Town Meeting is dissolved. The motion PASSED at 9:12 A.M.

# Annual Town Meeting

April 5, 1997

Adjourned Session of April 7, 1996

Following the dissolution of the Special Town Meeting, the Moderator returned the Annual Town Meeting to order at 9:43 P.M.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the following revolving funds for Fiscal 1998 as established under Article 19 of the April 6, 1991 Special Town Meeting:

- a) The Manomet Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- b) The Cedarville Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- c) The West Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- d) The North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- e) The Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund

1) These five funds shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning By-law. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited to the appropriate revolving fund relative to the Village Center for which the funds have been collected.

2) The Board of Selectmen shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.

3) The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 1998 shall not exceed \$1.00 from any parking fund so established.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to continue the Recreation Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1998, as established under Article 3 of the April 4, 1992 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for recreational programs and purposes for Plymouth residents and their children.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.

3) The Recreation Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1998 shall not exceed \$75,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Cable Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal Year 1998, as established under Article 3 of the April 3, 1993 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes for Plymouth residents.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal 1998 shall not exceed \$1.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to continue the Vocational/Technical Studies Program Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1998 as established under Article 2 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for Vocational/Technical Studies programs and purposes related to

- a) Automotive
- b) CAD/CAM
- c) Carpentry
- d) Child Care
- e) Computer Science
- f) Cosmetology
- g) Culinary Arts
- h) Distributive Education
- i) Electrical
- j) Electronics
- k) Graphic Arts
- l) Metals/Welding
- m) Plumbing

- 2) The Plymouth School Committee and/or the Superintendent of Schools shall be empowered to make expenditures from said fund.

- 3) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above.



4) The limit of expenditures for Fiscal 1998 shall not exceed \$200,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1998 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for repair and maintenance of Plymouth Beach.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to fifty percent (50%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4 X 4 sticker fees.

3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1998 shall not exceed \$50,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to continue the Cemetery Repair and Beautification Revolving Fund for Fiscal 1998 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

1) This fund shall be for repair and beautification of cemetery properties in Plymouth.

2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from foundation revenue.

3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 1998 shall not exceed \$3,600.00.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to

Discharge: the Animal Shelter Building Committee,  
Police Station Building Committee,  
Wastewater Study Committee,



and,

Continue: the Manomet Steering Committee,  
West Plymouth Steering Committee,  
School Building Committee

each for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2000 Annual Town Meeting

and further,

Continue: The Plymouth Harbor Committee for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2000 Annual Town Meeting, with the Harbor Master to serve as a non-voting member,  
and further,

Continue: The Town Hall Building Committee until completion of the project, with review no later than the 1998 Annual Town Meeting.

and further:

Continue: The Permanent School Building Committed for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2000 Annual Town Meeting.

and further,

Continue: the Public Works Facility Study Committee until completion of the move to Camelot Park, with a review no later than the 1998 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

[See reconsideration of Article 4 on April 8, 1997.]

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein in accordance with the memorandum dated March 3, 1997 from M. Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director, and entitled, "Summary of Amendments to the Personnel Bylaw".

Mrs. Teagan moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by including Section 16 of the Personnel Bylaw, "Bereavement Leave", as a section which will no longer apply to the S-Group.

On Mrs. Teagan's amendment, Mr. Landers moved the previous question. It passed with 64 in favor and 19 opposed. On the amendment, the motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$1,500.00

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn to 7:30 P.M. on April 8, 1997 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 10:32 P.M.

**Annual Town Meeting**  
**April 5, 1997**  
**Adjourned Session of April 8, 1996**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. After the calling of the roll, Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, certified a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:37 P.M.

John Motta moved to reconsider Article 4. The motion PASSED.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend Article 4 by forming the Facilities Feasibility Temporary Study Committee.

The purpose of the committee is to report to Town Meeting at the 1998 Annual Town Meeting as to the feasibility of forming a town Facility Management Department, said department to oversee the operation and maintenance of all town facilities.

The membership of the committee is to consist of one Town Meeting Member from each precinct, selected by precinct caucus. The Chairman is to be elected by committee members from within. Appointment to the committee shall be for one year.

The committee shall exist for one year.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Tavares moved that a temporary study committee to be known as the Sewer Privatization Study Committee be established to study the feasibility of privatizing the town of Plymouth's sewer plant and system. This committee is to report its progress at the next and subsequent Special Town Meeting (s). A formal report is to be submitted to the 1998 Annual Town Meeting. The moderator is to appoint a temporary chairperson. Membership appointed by the moderator is to be as follows:

- 2 Plymouth homeowners using a private septic system
- 2 Plymouth homeowners that are directly connected to the sewer system
- 1 representative from the local union
- 1 citizen from the Citizens Advisory Committee
- 1 member from the Advisory and Finance Committee
- 1 Town Meeting Member
- 1 representative from the Planning Board
- 1 citizen from the Plymouth business community

The Board of Selectmen is to appoint one citizen at large. Ex-officio members of the committee are to include the DPW Director and the Plymouth Sewer Department Superintendent. A report is required to be filed with the Town Clerk at least thirty days before the 1998 Annual Town Meeting.

Ms. Wallace moved to amend by providing for appointment by the Board of Selectmen rather than the Moderator of two Plymouth homeowners that are directly connected to the sewer system and a citizen from the Plymouth business community. Rather than appointment by the Moderator, the Citizens Advisory Committee would appoint its own member, the Advisory and Finance Committee would appoint its own member and the Planning Board would appoint its own member. Mr. Tavares accepted Ms. Wallace's motion as a friendly amendment and it became part of his motion.

Mr. Fava moved that in place of the Moderator's appointment of a Town Meeting Member, that appointment be made by the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Gauss moved the previous question on Mr. Fava's motion. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Fava's motion, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question on Mr. Tavares's amendment. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Tavares's amendment, the motion PASSED.

On Article 4 as amended, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$94,923,443 to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and amendments thereto voted, of which:

\$ 49,607.00	Shall come from State Aid to Libraries for Library Personal Services, Item #60
--------------	---



\$ 95,000.00	Shall come from Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds for Cemetery - Personal Services, Item #36
\$ 34,600.00	Shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt fund for Police - Personal Services, Item #17
\$ 3,000.00	Shall come from the Parking Meter Receipt fund for Police - All Other Expenses, Item #18
\$ 13,440.00	Shall come from the Waterways Improvement Fund for Harbormaster, Personal Services, Item #22
\$ 11,119.00	Shall come from Receipts Reserved for Appropriation for the purpose of Administering the Wetland Protection Act for Department of Planning and Development, Personal Services, Item #12
\$ 152,227.00	Shall come from Hotel/Motel Tax Receipts for Town Promotion Fund, All Other Expenses, Item #16
\$ 208,463.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Principal, Item #67
\$ 42,533.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Interest, Item #68
\$ 261.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Life Insurance, Item #73
\$ 71,048.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Health Insurance, Item #72
\$ 1,675.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Social Security, Item #74
\$ 46,237.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #71
\$ 36,388.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, Item #10
\$ 13,526.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #11
\$ 50,467.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, Personal Services, Item #24



\$ 2,430.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Administration, All Other Expenses, Item #25
\$ 27,720.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Legal Department, All Other Expenses, Item #7
\$ 19,418.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for DPW Maintenance Division, All Other Expenses, Item #33
\$ 19,159.00	Shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for All Town Insurance, Item #75

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$667,986 to fund Item Numbers 43 and 44 from the Airport Enterprise Receipts

and

raise and appropriate the sum of \$657,140 to fund Item Numbers 45 and 46 from Department of Public Works, Sewer Enterprise receipts,

ITEM NO.	CATEGORY & DEPARTMENT	FY1998 FINCOM	TOWN MEETING CHANGE
-------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

**\*\*\*ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES\*\*\***

**MODERATOR**

1	All Other Expenses	345	
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		345	

**SELECTMEN**

2	Personal Services	427,940	424,940
3	All Other Expenses	51,735	
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		489,675	476,675

**TOWN MANAGER**

4	Personal Services	238,731	241,731
5	All Other Expenses	18,800	
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		257,531	260,531

**CENTRAL PURCHASING**

6	All Other Expenses	233,120
---	--------------------	---------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	233,120
--	----------------------	---------

**LEGAL DEPARTMENT**

7	All Other Expenses	308,000
---	--------------------	---------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	308,000
--	----------------------	---------

**PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT**

8	Personal Services	115,395
---	-------------------	---------

9	All Other Expenses	61,249
---	--------------------	--------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	176,644
--	----------------------	---------

**\*\*\*DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE\*\*\***

10	Personal Services	1,160,814
----	-------------------	-----------

11	All Other Expenses	410,232
----	--------------------	---------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,571,046
--	----------------------	-----------

**\*\*\*DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT\*\*\***

12	Personal Services	334,795
----	-------------------	---------

13	All Other Expenses	23,216
----	--------------------	--------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	358,011
--	----------------------	---------

**REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**

14	All Other Expenses	20,000
----	--------------------	--------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	20,000
--	----------------------	--------

**TOWN PROMOTION FUND**

15	Personal Services	0
----	-------------------	---

16	All Other Expenses	152,227
----	--------------------	---------

---

	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	152,227
--	----------------------	---------

\*\*\*PUBLIC SAFETY SERVICES\*\*\*

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

17	Personal Services	
	Regular	5,126,983
	Overtime	806,623
18	All Other Expenses	298,720
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		6,232,326

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

19	Personal Services	
	Regular	4,695,216
	Overtime	759,259
20	All Other Expenses	239,365
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		5,693,840

**EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS**

21	All Other Expenses	9,883
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		9,883

**HARBORMASTER**

22	Personal Services	180,997
23	All Other Expenses	22,995
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		203,992

\*\*\*DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS\*\*\*

**DPW ADMINISTRATION**

24	Personal Services	218,868
25	All Other Expenses	22,800
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		241,668

**ENGINEERING DIVISION**

26	Personal Services	280,271
27	All Other Expenses	12,300
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		292,571

**HIGHWAY DIVISION**

28	Personal Services	1,020,382
29	All Other Expenses (Snow & Ice Control)	202,460
30	Personal Services	102,580
31	All Other Expenses	178,150

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,503,572
----------------------	-----------

**MAINTENANCE DIVISION**

32	Personal Services	480,783
33	All Other Expenses	731,530

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,212,313
----------------------	-----------

**WASTE COLLECTION/DISPOSAL**

34	Personal Services	196,878
35	All Other Expenses	1,028,617

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	1,225,495
----------------------	-----------

**CEMETERY DIVISION**

36	Personal Services	236,772
37	All Other Expenses	33,500

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	270,272
----------------------	---------

**FORESTRY DIVISION**

38	Personal Services	138,515
40	All Other Expenses	17,600

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	156,115
----------------------	---------

**PARKS DIVISION**

41	Personal Services	455,201
42	All Other Expenses	92,200

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	547,401
----------------------	---------

**AIRPORT COMMISSION**

43	Personal Services	239,086
44	All Other Expenses	428,900

---

TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	667,986
----------------------	---------



**SEWER DIVISION**

45	Personal Services	440,505
46	All Other Expenses	289,650
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		730,155

**WATER DIVISION**

47	Personal Services	797,685
48	All Other Expenses	765,950
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,563,635

**\*\*\*INSPECTIONAL SERVICES\*\*\*****BUILDING & ZONING**

49	Personal Services	342,522
50	All Other Expenses	14,015
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		356,537

**SEALER WEIGHTS/MEASURES**

51	Personal Services	11,736
52	All Other Expenses	849
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		12,585

**BOARD OF HEALTH**

53	Personal Services	104,183
54	All Other Expenses	43,593
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		147,776

**\*\*\*HUMAN SERVICES\*\*\*****COUNCIL ON AGING**

55	Personal Services	159,920
56	All Other Expenses	7,281
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		167,201

**VETERANS SERVICES**

57	Personal Services	88,205
58	All Other Expenses	220,560
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		308,765

**COMM. ON DISABILITIES**

59	All Other Expenses	2,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		2,000

**LIBRARY**

60	Personal Services	780,357
61	All Other Expenses	322,197
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,102,554

**RECREATION DEPARTMENT**

62	Personal Services	287,073
63	All Other Expenses	13,715
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		300,788

**\*\*\*FIXED CHARGES\*\*\*****RESERVE ACCOUNT**

64	Appropriation	120,000
65	Transfers Approved	0
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		120,000

**STREET & TRAFFIC LIGHTING**

66	All Other Expenses	287,000
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		287,000

**PRINCIPAL**

67	All Other Expenses	3,230,197
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		3,230,197

**INTEREST**

68	All Other Expenses	1,560,078
TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST		1,560,078

**TEMPORARY INTEREST**

69	All Other Expenses	142,800
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	142,800

**BOND ISSUANCE**

70	All Other Expenses	32,000
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	32,000

**PENSIONS**

71	All Other Expenses	2,094,708
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	2,094,708

**HEALTH INSURANCE**

72	Personal Services	3,378,375
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	3,378,375

**LIFE INSURANCE**

73	Personal Services	13,600
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	13,600

**SOCIAL SECURITY**

74	Personal Services	190,000
		<hr/>
T	OTAL BUDGET REQUEST	190,000

**ALL TOWN INSURANCE**

75	All Other Expenses	448,000
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	448,000

**\*\*\*PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS\*\*\***

76	Budget Request	56,920,656
		<hr/>
	TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST	56,920,656

<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		94,923,443
--------------------	--	------------

Mrs. Teagan moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the following:

Item 2	Selectmen	\$424,940
Item 4	Town Manager	\$241,731

Mr. William Abbott moved to refer this amendment to the Advisory and Finance Committee for recommendation.

Mr. Gauss moved the previous question concerning Mr. Abbott's motion. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Abbott's motion, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Burke moved the previous question concerning Mrs. Teagan's amendment. The motion PASSED.

On Mrs. Teagan's amendment, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to amend Line 19 by substituting \$4,708,442.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Beauregard's amendment, the motion FAILED.

The moderator declared a recess at 9:08 P.M.

The moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:23 P.M.

On Article 7, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$372,355 [changed to \$370,355], transfer the sum of \$7,650 from the Sewer Enterprise Fund, and transfer the sum of \$4,275 from water user rates for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows: [\* reflects item changed by amendment.

ITEM	DEPARTMENT	DESCRIPTION	FIN-COM REC
A	Clerk	Coding of Town Bylaws	5,700
B	DPW Cemetery	Portable Radios and Chargers	4,500*
C	DPW Highway	Flail Mower	14,900
D	DPW Parks	61" Commercial Mower	7,500
E	DPW Parks	Playground Equipment	10,000



F	DPW Sanitation	Compactor Box	13,500
G	DPW Sewer	Automatic Sampler	4,500
H	DPW Sewer	Sandblaster System	4,000
I	DPW Water	Generator	4,500
J	Fire	Rust Repair for Rescue I	14,500
K	Fire	Rescue Board & Outboard Motor	6,550
L	Fire	Upgrade Jaws of Life	9,500
M	Harbor Master	Global Positioning System	3,800
O	Harbor Master	Generator	3,149
P	Harbor Master	Floats	7,200
Q	Library	Repair Front Doors	5,000
R	Police	Cruisers	233,370
S	Police	Dog Officer Vehicle	25,775
T	Police	Handheld Radar Units	4,336
V	Recreation	Relocate Base Station	2,000

Mrs. Teagan moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$2,500 for Item B - Cemetery Radios and Chargers.

The motion PASSED with 43 voting in favor and 34 in opposition.

Mrs. Teagan moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting the sum of \$0 for Item O - Harbormaster Generator.

The motion FAILED.

On Article 8, the motion PASSED.

## ARTICLE 9:

**Item 1** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$135,000 to replace Police portable radios, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 2** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000,000 to close and cap the Manomet Landfill; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$2,000,000 under M.G.L. Chapter 44, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED with the necessary 2/3 majority.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn to 7:30 P.M. on April 9, 1997 at 7:30 P.M.

at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED at 10:31 P.M.

## **Annual Town Meeting**

**April 5, 1997**

**Adjourned Session of April 9, 1996**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. After the calling of the roll, Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, certified a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:37 P.M.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town receive the reports of the various Town Committees, Boards, Commission and Department, and place them on file at the Town Clerk's Office.

The Permanent School Building Committee presented an extended report on the new Middle School.

The motion PASSED.

Town Meeting returned to a consideration of ARTICLE 9.

**Item 3** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 and transfer the sum of \$6,000 from Free Cash, for the rehabilitation of Fire Engine #1, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 4** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$500,000 from the overlay surplus for the purchase and installation of the Computer Network, Phase III, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 5** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,737,323 for constructing an addition to the Manomet Elementary School and for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to such school, including original equipment and related site improvements; and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$1,737,323 under M.G.L. c. 44, Section 7 said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED with 74 in favor, 5 opposed, receiving the necessary 2/3 majority.

The moderator called a recess at 9:08 P.M.

Town Meeting reconvened at 9:23 P.M.

**Item 6** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 and transfer the sum of \$420,000 from Free Cash for a road rehabilitation program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 7** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$30,000 from Free Cash for design and permits for a Special Waste Handling Facility, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 8** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$180,000 from Free Cash to replace a Brush Breaker for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 9** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,420,000 to design and reconstruct Long Pond Road, southern section, Mast Road to Clark Road, that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,420,000 under M.G.L. c. 44, Section 7 said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mr. Tavares moved to substitute the following for the main motion of Article 9,

**Item 9:** The Moderator shall appoint a committee to be called the Temporary Long Pond Road Study Committee of seven citizens, one from the Permanent School Building Committee, to study the alternatives for providing sufficient access to Plymouth South High School, the new South Intermediate School, the new Ridder Golf Course, and Forges Field, including but not limited to the improvement of Long Pond Road, between Mast and Clark Roads, the building of an access road parallel to and west of Route 3, and the building of an additional Route 3 Exit between Exit 5 and Exit 3, said committee to report at the next



Special Town Meeting and to be discharged upon presentation of the report.

Richard Serkey moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the Tavares motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Paulding moved to amend the new main motion by adding the following, "and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 for survey and engineering services, traffic study, and evaluation of alternatives.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED

On Mr. Paulding's motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Tavares moved to amend the motion by changing the method of appropriation from raise and appropriate to appropriate from the stabilization fund.

Mr. Richard Withington moved to adjourn until Monday, April 14, 1997 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to adjourn, The motion PASSED at 10:46 P.M.

## **Annual Town Meeting**

**April 5, 1997**

**Adjourned Session of April 14, 1997**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. After the calling of the roll, Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, certified a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:34 P.M.

The meeting returned to a discussion of Article 9, Item 9.

The Moderator held the second motion of Mr. Tavares to amend.

Mr. Cotti moved to amend by adding "and no two members shall be from the same precinct" after "Permanent School Building Committee."

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Cotti's motion to amend, the motion FAILED by a vote of 27 in favor and 49 in opposition.



On Mr. Tavares second motion to amend, Mr. Beauregard moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Tavares's second motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

On Mr. Tavares's substitute for the main motion, Mr. Burke moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Tavares's substitute for the main motion, the motion FAILED.

Mrs. Teagan moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,420,000 to design and reconstruct Long Pond Road, southern section, Mast Road to Clark Road, that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,420,000 under M.G.L. C. 44, Section 7 said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager provided that no funds may be expended for construction until Town Meeting has heard and approved the report of the Town Manager on the design of the project.

Ms. Wallace moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beauregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion FAILED.

On Mrs. Teagan's motion, the motion FAILED by a vote of 31 in favor and 53 in opposition with 1 abstention.

Mr. Landers moved that the Moderator shall appoint a committee to be called the Temporary Long Pond Road Study Committee of seven citizens, one from the Permanent School Building Committee, to study the alternatives for providing sufficient access to Plymouth South High School, the new South Intermediate School, the new Ridder Golf Course, and Forges Field, including but not limited to the improvement of Long Pond Road, between Mast and Clark Roads, the building of an access road parallel to and west of Route 3, and the building of an additional Route 3 Exit between Exit 5 and Exit 3, said committee to report at the next special town meeting and to be discharged upon presentation of the report.

Mr. Motta moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Landers's motion, the motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:49 P.M.

Town Meeting reconvened at 9:04 P.M.

Mrs. Scheid moved to reconsider Article 9, Item 5. The motion PASSED.

Mrs. Scheid moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion by substituting for the words "Town Manager" the words "Permanent School Building Committee." The motion PASSED.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to amend Article 9, Item 5 by adding, "procurement to be administered by the Town Manager."

Ms. Wallace moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Mr. Parker's motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

On Article 9, Item 5 as amended, the motion PASSED by a margin of at least 2/3.

**Item 10** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 to reconstruct the entrance, walls and stairways at Burial Hill, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager  
The motion PASSED.

**Item 11** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$3,292,281 for constructing an addition to the South Elementary School and for remodeling, reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to such school, including original equipment and related site improvements; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$3,292,281, under M.G.L. c. 44, Section 7 said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

Mrs. Scheid moved to amend by substituting for the words "Town Manager" the words "Permanent School Building Committee" and adding, "procurement to be administered by the Town Manager." The motion PASSED.

Mr. Vandini moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED by a margin of at least 2/3.

**Item 12** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$489,000 for the purchase and installation of an Instructional Computer System, Phase I; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$489,000 under M.G.L. c.44, Section 7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion passed with a margin of at least 2/3.

**Item 13** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$440,703, transfer the sum of \$16,000 from Free Cash, and transfer the sum of \$125,000 from the Fund Balance Reserved for Capital Expenditures for the purpose of performing School Property Repairs, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend the motion by decreasing the appropriation from the Fund Balance Reserved for Capital Expenditures to \$52,345. The motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn at 10:30 P.M. until Tuesday, April 15, 1997 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

**Annual Town Meeting**  
**April 5, 1997**  
**Adjourned Session of April 15, 1997**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, certified a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:40 P.M.

**Item 14** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$135,000 from the Sewer Enterprise Fund and transfer \$15,000 from the General Fund Free Cash account for Sewer System Rehabilitation, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 15** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$20,900 from the Water Special Revenue Fund and transfer \$1,100 from the General Fund Free Cash account to purchase a 3/4 ton utility pick up for the Water Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 16** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$28,500 from the Water Special Revenue Fund and transfer \$1,500 from the General Fund Free Cash account to rehabilitate the Ellisville Well and the Ship Pond Well for the Water Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.



The motion PASSED.

**Item 17** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$105,000 and transfer the sum of \$100,000 from Free Cash for replacement of town vehicles, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager

The motion PASSED.

**Item 18** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000 for the town building repair program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 19** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$114,000 from the Water Special Revenue Fund and transfer \$6,000 from the General Fund Free Cash account to rehabilitate the Lout Pond Tank for the Water Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 20** Town Meeting took no action.

**Item 21** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$125,000 for design and reconstruction of drainage on Parker Drive, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 22** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$28,000 from the Airport Enterprise Fund; the remaining funds to be provided through State and Federal grants for runway expansion and reconstruction for the Airport Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 23** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000 for the purchase of defibrillation units for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 24** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate



the sum of \$10,000 and transfer the sum of \$40,000 from Free Cash for construction and/or repair of concrete and asphalt sidewalks, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 25** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$114,000 from the Water Special Revenue Fund and transfer \$6,000 from the General Fund Free Cash account for Cedarville Well Development for the Water Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 26** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$27,075 from the Water Special Revenue Fund and transfer \$1,425 from the General Fund Free Cash account to purchase a 4x4 utility truck with plow for the Water Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 27** Town Meeting took no action.

**Item 28** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$30,000 from the Tax Levy for purchase of a command vehicle for the Fire Chief, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 29** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$68,000 for recreation facilities rehabilitation program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 30** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$55,000 from Free Cash for School Department Vehicle and Equipment Replacement, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 31** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$20,000 from the Airport Enterprise Fund for pavement rehabilitation for the Airport Division, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 32** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$4,000,000 for construction of new recreational facilities at Forges Field, Briggs Field and West Plymouth Playground; and that to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$4,000,000 under M.G.L. c.44, Section 7, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager

The motion passed with a margin of at least 2/3 with 3 abstentions.

**Item 33** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$70,000 from Free Cash to upgrade fuel storage for Fire Department Headquarters, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 34** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$55,000 from Free Cash to design and obtain permits for the Cedarville Transfer Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 35** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$75,000 from Free Cash to repair/replace or maintain the Billington Street Bridge, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Items 36** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$15,000 from Free Cash to resurface and restripe the IGA Parking Lot, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 37** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,444 and transfer the sum of \$3,657 from Free Cash to design and construct accessibility Modifications - Phase I, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager

The motion PASSED.

**Items 38 through 46** Town Meeting took no action.

**Item 47** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of

\$10,000 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Account to conduct a feasibility study for a new cemetery on Route 80, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Items 48 through 55** Town Meeting took no action.

Item 56 Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to raise and appropriate \$5,000 to permit construction of a boat ramp at Boat House Lane, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Items 57 through 60** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000 to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$25,000 to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of procuring social services to Plymouth residents.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 for the purpose of providing Senior Citizen Real Estate Tax Vouchers for services rendered, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$978,421 from available funds as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.



The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Lot 6 on Assessors Map 19 from the Commission of Public Safety for "public safety purposes" to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale,

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Lot 7 on Assessors Map 19 from the School Department for "school purposes" to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale

and further,

to authorize the Selectmen to convey pursuant to the requirements of the Uniform Procurement Act, MGL Chapter 33 and on such terms and conditions as may be deemed to be in the best interests of the Town.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mrs. Teagan moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of Lot 17B on Assessors Map 55 from the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale, and further, to authorize the Selectmen to convey pursuant to the requirements of the Uniform Procurement Act, MGL Chapter 33 and on such terms and conditions as may be deemed to be in the best interests of the Town.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Lee moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On Mrs. Teagan's motion, the motion FAILED with 30 in favor and 51 opposed.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:13 P.M.

Town Meeting reconvened at 9:28 P.M.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain taking pursuant to MGL Chapter 79 from owners of certain parcels of land along the Route 3A - Stage B Reconstruction Corridor for highway purposes.

The motion PASSED unanimously.



**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,500 for the purpose of acquiring Lot 78 on Assessors Map 21, consisting of 5 acres, more or less, to be held in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to accept conveyance of Lots 13A-34 and 13A-37 on Assessors Map 55, consisting of 9.92 acres, more or less, to be held in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to accept conveyance of Lot 2-6 on Assessors Map 124, consisting of 6.92 acres more or less, to be held in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to change the care, custody, management and control of Lot 23 on Assessors Map 19 from the School Department for “school purposes” to the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of a portion of Lot 1-401 on Assessors Map 79, as shown on a map entitled “Article 17: Acquisition of Land (Forges Field - Open Space Area)” and labelled, “Proposed Open Space Restruction Area” from the Board of Selectmen for municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for permanent open space/recreation purposes.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 18:** Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 19:** Town Meeting took no action.

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP  
TO REZONE FROM NEIGHBORHOOD COMMERCIAL (NC)  
TO MEDIUM LOT RESIDENTIAL (R25) LOT 44 ON ASSESSORS' MAP 27**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 2, 1997  
JANUARY 9, 1997

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 21, 1997  
FEBRUARY 4, 1997

VOTE: On Tuesday, February 4, 1997, the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT:**

"To amend the Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map so as to change the Zoning of Lot 44 on Assessors' Map 27 from Neighborhood Commercial (NC) to Medium Lot Residential (R25), or take any other action relative thereto."

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

There are two articles before Town Meeting affecting the Obery Street neighborhood. This article seeks to re-establish the residential designation of Lot 44 (Mr. Cappella's property). The second article is petitioned and seeks to designate two additional lots as commercial.

In April of 1996, Town Meeting rezoned from Medium Lot Residential to Neighborhood Commercial this 4.1 acre parcel on Obery Street. The Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen recommended against that re-zoning. The Advisory and Finance Committee took no action on the request. Concern was noted that other property owners would ask for a similar change. In fact, a second such request has been filed for consideration by this Town Meeting. If this property remains commercial, additional requests on this street as well as other streets in other neighborhoods are expected.

At the suggestion of Town Meeting, the Planning Board conducted a detailed study of this area. The Board held a review session, a public workshop and two public hearings to review current and future land uses on Obery Street. A number of residents and concerned citizens attended these meetings. A majority of the neighbors in attendance were opposed to commercial development in the area. The Board conducted a detailed study of the zoning and land development patterns. The conclusion of both the residents of the area and the Planning Board is that the area should remain residential.

This type of lot by lot commercial rezoning is not consistent with the Village Center Plan. If additional commercial land is needed in the community the existing village centers or economic development areas (Mixed Commerce, Airport, and Waterfront zones) should be expanded. Residential property should not be rezoned to commercial on a lot by lot basis. The result will be sprawling commercial development. Plymouth has resisted this pattern of commercial development.

Furthermore, the type of private development allowed on Obery Street will also set the tone for the type of development that may occur on the 115 acres of land owned by Plymouth County.

After reviewing the current use of Lot 44, it has been determined that Mr. Cappella has a pre-existing non-conforming use. He can alter, expand, or extend this use by Special Permit through the Board of Appeals. The Board of Appeals has the ability to allow a range of uses on the property provided they are found to be not substantially more detrimental than the existing use to the neighborhood.

**EFFECT:**

The intent of the Neighborhood Commercial District is to provide for a limited amount of retail for the surrounding neighborhood. The Neighborhood Commercial District allows uses such as convenience stores, drugstores, grocery stores, branch banks, and variety stores. The potential scale of development far exceeds the needs of the neighborhood. The South Street/ Obery Street Neighborhood Commercial area already has 10,000 square feet of existing building space. An additional 22,000 square feet of building could be constructed in the area. This 4.1 acre property is capable of supporting 43,000 square feet of retail building space. The petitioned request (Nancy Capozucca, et. al.) to rezone 3.1 acres of property will sustain another 32,000 square feet of retail. A total of 10.5 acres of Neighborhood Commercial land will exist in this area. The total potential retail building space in the Obery Street area could easily exceed 100,000 square feet.

The potential for such a large amount of commercial development will have a significant impact on the future use of the County property. In addition, the roads and utilities serving this area will have to be expanded. The road network (Nook Road, Obery Street, the High School driveway, and Sandwich Street) will have to be studied and improved by the Town.

**INTENT:**

The intent of the Neighborhood Commercial District is to provide for limited commercial development to serve the immediate neighborhood. At 32,000 square feet, the potential for commercial development in the Obery Street area already meets the needs of the neighborhood.



As a pre-existing non-conforming use, the property owner has the right to apply for a special permit to expand the use. The Board of Appeals has the authority to allow for other uses of the property provided they are “not substantially more detrimental than the existing non-conforming use to the neighborhood”.

In conclusion, if the Neighborhood Commercial designation of this property remains, the Town will be under constant pressure to rezone portions or the entire neighborhood. The Planning Board recommends that you rezone this property back to residential to prevent a haphazard lot-by-lot rezoning of the Town. The consensus of the neighborhood is not to allow commercial development in the neighborhood. The petitioner already has the ability to expand the current use or change to use through the Board of Appeals' special permit process.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Michael F. Babini

## Malcolm MacGregor

Christopher Bean

H. Judson Terzian

Nicholas F. Filla

## BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 20:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth, Wareham, and Sagamore quadrants) in accordance with the “REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP TO ZONE THE STATE FOREST AS RR”, to zone as Rural Residential (RR) land known as Myles Standish State Forest and shown on Assessors’ Map 133.

# REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP TO ZONE THE STATE FOREST AS RURAL RESIDENTIAL (RR)

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 2, 1997  
JANUARY 9, 1997

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 21, 1997

**VOTE:** On Tuesday, January 21, 1997, the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.



**PROPOSED AMENDMENT:**

To amend the Zoning Bylaw and Zoning Map #1 (Plymouth, Wareham, and Sagamore quadrants) to zone as Rural Residential (RR) land known as Myles Standish State Forest and shown as Assessors' Map 133

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

One fifth of the Town of Plymouth is currently un-zoned. The 12,635 acre (approximately 20 square miles) Myles Standish State Forest was not included within the Rural Residential District in 1973 when the current zoning bylaw was adopted.

It was probably not zoned because the State is exempt from local zoning. However, in the event that the State should sell or lease a portion of the State Forest there would be no zoning controls on the land. If sold or leased, any industrial, commercial, or multi-family use could be developed on the land. It should be noted that there is no indication at this time the State has discussed the sale or lease of state forest land. In addition, a sale or lease would require legislative approval.

**EFFECT:**

This amendment will not effect the current use of the State Forest or its future use by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. However, should the State sell or lease a portion of the State Forest to a private concern the Town would not be able to control the use of the land.

The amendment seeks to control the future use of the land by a private entity.

**INTENT:**

The intent of this amendment is to guarantee that any private future development of State Forest property is governed by the Zoning Bylaw and is consistent with the Town's comprehensive plan.

The amendment places all land within the town under the control of zoning.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:**

- Michael F. Babini
- Malcolm MacGregor
- Christopher Bean
- H. Judson Terzian
- Nicholas F. Filla



AND

- D. Located on or within 1,000 feet of Major Street road grades in excess of 5 percent.

### **NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

At the request of the Manomet Steering Committee, language has been drafted to limit the potential danger associated with numerous driveways on Major Streets with steep road grades.

The Planning Board and the Steering Committee are concerned about State Road in the Pine Hills area. Road alignment, grade, traffic volume and traffic speed combined represent an increasingly more hazardous road for an increasing village population.

The road grades of the northern section of State Road (beginning at the Davis Curve) are in the 5 percent range with one area in the 4.8 percent range. State Road at the top of the Pine Hills (approximately 2,200 linear feet) has grades in the 1 to 3 percent range. The entire southern side is in excess of 5 percent (ending at the Edison Access Road). These steep road grades combined with poor sight distances already make this road dangerous. The addition of numerous curb cuts will only exacerbate the situation.

State Road (Route 3A) is maintained by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The posted speed limits are controlled by the State. The limits range from 40 to 45 MPH. At these speeds AASHTO recommends stopping sight distances of between 275 feet and 400 feet. In addition, driveway sight distances for left turn and right turn 700 to 880 and 660 to 840 feet respectively are recommended.

Curb cuts can exist on both sides of the street. The existing 200 foot lot widths actually average one curb cut per 100 feet. The 500 foot width (one curb cut per 250 feet) represents a reasonable lot width that will minimize the potential for accidents on this highly traveled way.

The Zoning Bylaw, already provides incentives to developers for using reverse frontage lots and an internal road system.

### **EFFECT:**

The 500 foot minimum lot width will increase the homeowner's ability to locate a driveway with adequate sight distances.



The effect of the proposed language is to limit the number of curb cuts on this dangerous section of State Road to approximately 17. The bylaw language controls the top of the Pine Hills by extending the area effected to 1,000 feet beyond the end of the 5 percent road grade.

The intent of the amendment is to protect public safety by limiting curb cuts on steeply sloped Major Streets by increasing required lot width. It will also give individual homeowners additional flexibility in locating driveways in optimal locations.

Michael F. Babini  
Malcolm MacGregor  
Christopher Bean  
H. Judson Terzian  
Nicholas E. Filla

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO ESTABLISH SECTION 401.26 PREVENTION OF LIGHT POLLUTION".

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 2, 1997  
JANUARY 9, 1997



**VOTE:** On Tuesday, February 18, 1997, the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT:** following text is to be inserted into the Zoning Bylaw.

**Section 401.26 Prevention of Light Pollution**

**A) Purpose and Intent** The Purpose of this Bylaw is to create standards for outdoor lighting so that its use does not unreasonably interfere with the reasonable use and enjoyment of property within Plymouth. It is the intent of this section to encourage, through the regulation of the types, construction, installation and uses of outdoor electrically powered illuminating devices, lighting practices and systems which will (i) reduce light pollution, light trespass and glare in order to preserve and enhance the natural, scenic, and aesthetic qualities of Plymouth, (ii) conserve energy and decrease lighting cost without decreasing nighttime safety, security, and productivity, and (iii) preserve the night sky as a natural resource to enhance nighttime enjoyment of property within Plymouth.

**B) Uses** All Municipal uses, uses in industrial and commercial districts, special permit uses and signs in all districts are subject to Section 401.26 Prevention of Light Pollution.

**C) Definitions** Except as noted hereinafter, all definitions are provided in the Zoning Bylaw. Unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, certain words and phrases used in this section shall mean the following:

“Lamp” means the component of an outdoor light fixture that produces light.

“Direct Light” means light emitted directly by a lamp, off a reflector, or through a refractor of an outdoor light fixture.

“Light Trespass” means direct light emitted by an outdoor lamp fixture that shines beyond the boundaries of the property on which the outdoor light fixture is installed.

“Up-light” means direct light emitted by an outdoor light fixture above a horizontal plane through the fixture’s lowest light emitting part.

“Shielded” when referring to an outdoor light fixture means that the fixture allows no up-light.

"Filtered" when referring to an outdoor light fixture means that the fixture is to be fitted with a glass, acrylic, or other translucent enclosure of the light source.

D) **Shielding** All outdoor light fixtures subject to this bylaw shall be shielded.

#### E) **Prohibited Light Sources**

1. **Mercury Vapor and Quartz Lamps** For, the purposes of this bylaw, quartz lamps shall not be considered an incandescent light source.
2. **Laser Source Light** The use of laser source light or any similar high intensity light for outdoor advertising, when projected above the horizontal, is prohibited.
3. **Searchlights** The operation of searchlights for advertising purposes is prohibited.

F) **Metal Halide Lighting** All outdoor light fixtures utilizing a metal halide lamp or lamps shall be shielded and filtered. Filtering using quartz glass does not meet this requirement.

G) **Outdoor Advertising Signs** Outdoor light fixtures used to illuminate an outdoor advertising sign shall be mounted on the top of the sign structure.

#### H) **Exemptions**

1. **Fossil fuel Light** All outdoor light fixtures producing light directly by the combustion of natural gas or other fossil fuels are exempt from all requirements of this bylaw.
2. **Other Light Sources** All outdoor light fixtures using an incandescent lamp or lamps of 150 watts or less are exempt from all requirements of this bylaw. All outdoor light fixtures using any lamp or lamps of 50 total watts or less are exempt from all requirements of this bylaw.

I) **Special Permit** Alternative outdoor light fixtures may be allowed by special permit if it is found that: 1) the fixture's design and appearance are superior, 2) significant light pollution will not be created, and 3) light trespass and glare are minimal.

#### **NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

Large residential, commercial and industrial developments are major generators of light pollution. At night, the glow of large parking lots can be seen from miles away. In addition, in heavily lighted areas the ability to see stars is greatly limited. According to The Amicus Journal, under ideal conditions the sky is crowded with

2,500 visible stars. In a moderately illuminated suburb, the night sky has only 200 or 300 visible stars. In large cities, people are lucky if they can see more than a few dozen. Light pollution also wastes energy. The electricity used to generate the light that illuminates the sky or abutting undeveloped land is wasted.

As development occurs in Plymouth, fewer and fewer stars will be visible. This bylaw seeks to limit light pollution by controlling two types of light pollution (up-light pollution and trespass light pollution). Up-light is when light is directed into the sky. Up-light is wasted light since there is nothing in the sky to illuminate. Up-light blocks nighttime views. The second type of light pollution is known as trespass light. Trespass light is light that shines beyond the boundaries of a property. A good example of trespass light is the glare from a sign or parking lot that temporarily blinds the driver of a vehicle.

**EFFECT:**

The effect of this amendment is to simply require that all lights be shielded. Shielding will limit glare and prevent lights from shining beyond the boundaries of the development. Shielding will also limit the amount of light polluting the nighttime sky. Only the brightest, least efficient type of light (Mercury Vapor/Quartz light) is prohibited. The amendment does not restrict the intensity of lights.

Individual homeowners will be exempt from this bylaw.

**INTENT:**

The intent of this amendment is to limit the amount of light pollution generated by outdoor light fixtures. It is also intended to reduce glare, conserve energy, decrease lighting cost, and preserve the views of the night sky.

This amendment will preserve and enhance the nighttime natural, scenic, and aesthetic qualities of Plymouth, without decreasing nighttime safety or security.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:  
Michael F. Babini  
Malcolm MacGregor  
Christopher B. Bean  
H. Judson Terzian  
Nicholas F. Filla

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK



DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Roger Silva moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion, the motion passed with a margin of at least 2/3.

**ARTICLE 23:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 401.14, "Industrial", in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO FURTHER DEFINE THE LOCATIONS OF RESTAURANTS AND THE TYPES OF RESTAURANTS PROVIDED FOR WITHIN THE INDUSTRIAL DISTRICT."

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
TO FURTHER DEFINE THE LOCATIONS OF RESTAURANTS  
AND THE TYPES OF RESTAURANTS  
PROVIDED FOR WITHIN THE INDUSTRIAL DISTRICT**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 2, 1997  
JANUARY 9, 1997

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARINGS: JANUARY 21, 1997  
JANUARY 28, 1997

VOTE: On Tuesday, January 28, 1997, the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend that this petitioned article BE GRANTED by Town Meeting.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT:**

The following text is to be inserted at the end of Section 307.02 the Zoning Bylaw.

## 401.14 Industrial

### C) Special Permits

5) C) Motels or Hotels. A Free-standing restaurant structure may be allowed on the same or adjacent parcel provided the motel or hotel and restaurant are designed and constructed as a unified complex. Drive-through facilities are prohibited.

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

Motels and Hotels are permitted in the Industrial Zone by special permit. A



restaurant can be included within the motel or hotel building as an accessory use. However, a free-standing restaurant is not permitted under the current language. The Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission (PDIC) seeks to amend the Zoning Bylaw to allow free-standing restaurants provided they operate in conjunction with a motel or hotel.

This amendment is proposed to address the needs of the hotel/motel industry. Hotels and motels are an important component of Plymouth's tourism industry. The creation of additional overnight accommodations will add to Plymouth's economic base.

A special permit through the Board of Appeals is required to construct a hotel or motel in the Industrial District. The same special permit process will apply to a hotel/motel restaurant complex.

**EFFECT:**

Restaurants can be established in conjunction with a hotel or motel, however, it must be located within the same structure. This amendment allows for the establishment of freestanding restaurants provided they are designed and constructed with a hotel or motel as a unified complex.

The amendment only effects hotels and motels in the Industrial and Airport Districts.

**INTENT:**

Overnite accommodations and restaurants are currently allowed provided they are in a single building. The intent of this amendment is to allow the same uses but in separate buildings.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:**

Michael F. Babini  
Malcolm MacGregor  
Christopher Bean  
H. Judson Terzian  
Nicholas F. Filla

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK  
DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

The motion passed with a margin of at least 2/3.

**ARTICLE 24:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its zoning



In April of 1996, Town Meeting rezoned from Medium Lot Residential to Neighborhood Commercial a 4.1 acre parcel on Obery Street. The Planning Board recommended against that re-zoning. The Board noted a concern that other property owners would ask for a similar change. This is the second such request in two years. If this property is also re-zoned, additional requests on this street as well as other streets in other neighborhoods can be expected.

This type of lot by lot commercial rezoning is not consistent with the Village Centers Plan. If additional commercial land is needed in the community, the existing village centers or economic development areas (Mixed Commerce, Airport, and Waterfront zones) should be expanded.

Furthermore, the type of private development allowed on Obery Street will also set the tone for the type of development that may occur on the 115 acres of land owned by Plymouth County.

The Neighborhood Commercial District allows uses such as convenience stores, drugstores, grocery stores, branch banks, and variety stores.

#### **EFFECT:**

The potential scale of development far exceeds the needs of the neighborhood. The South Street/ Obery Street Neighborhood Commercial area already has 10,000 square feet of existing building space. An additional 22,000 square feet of building could be constructed in the area. The 4.1 acre Cappella property is capable of supporting 43,000 square feet of retail building space.

This petitioned request to rezone 3.1 acres of property will sustain another 32,000 square feet of retail. A total of 10.5 acres of Neighborhood Commercial land will exist in this area. The total potential retail building space in the Obery Street area could easily exceed 100,000 square feet.

The potential for such a large amount of commercial development will have a significant impact on the future use of the County property. In addition, the roads and utilities serving this area will have to be expanded.

#### **INTENT:**

The intent of the Neighborhood Commercial District is to provide for limited commercial development to serve the immediate neighborhood. The potential for commercial development in the Obery Street area already far exceeds the needs of the neighborhood.

As a pre-existing non-conforming use, the property owner has the right to apply for a special permit to expand the use. The Board of Appeals has the authority to



allow for other uses of the property provided they are "not substantially more detrimental than the existing non-conforming use to the neighborhood".

In conclusion, the Planning Board recommends that you to vote no on this amendment and prevent such haphazard lot-by-lot rezoning of the Town. The consensus of the neighborhood is not to allow commercial development in the neighborhood. The petitioner already has the ability to expand the current use or change to use through the Board of Appeals' special permit process.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Michael F. Babini  
Malcolm MacGregor  
Christopher Bean  
H. Judson Terzian  
Nicholas F. Filla

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. With 50 voting in favor and 29 in opposition, the motion FAILED to reach the necessary two-thirds.

Mr. Beauregard moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mrs. Scheid moved to fix the method of voting by roll call vote. The motion PASSED with 40 voting in favor and 39 opposed.

On the motion, the motion PASSED with 64 in favor and 16 opposed.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn at 10:32 P.M. until Wednesday, April 16, 1997 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

## **Annual Town Meeting**

**April 5, 1997**

**Adjourned Session of April 16, 1997**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Following the calling of the roll, the Moderator called a recess at 7:43 P.M. He returned the meeting to order at 7:44 P.M. after Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, certified a quorum and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:44 P.M.



**ARTICLE 25:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend Section 307.02 of the zoning bylaw as shown in the “REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW OF WILLIAM R. SHAW, ET. AL. TO FURTHER DEFINE THE STATUS OF NON-CONFORMING LOTS”.

**REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
OF WILLIAM R. SHAW, ET. AL.  
TO FURTHER DEFINE THE STATUS OF NON-CONFORMING LOTS**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: JANUARY 2, 1997  
JANUARY 9, 1997

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARINGS: JANUARY 21, 1997

**VOTE:** On Tuesday, January 28, 1997, the Planning Board voted (3-0) to recommend that this petitioned article NOT BE GRANTED by Town Meeting.

**PROPOSED AMENDMENT:**

The following text is to be inserted at the end of Section 307.02 the Zoning Bylaw.

"Notwithstanding anything in the foregoing to the contrary, any lot lawfully laid out by plan or deed duly recorded, which complied at the time of such recording with the minimum area, frontage, width, and depth requirements of the Zoning Bylaw then in effect, if any, notwithstanding the subsequent adoption of increased minimum area, frontage, width, depth, or yard requirements, may thereafter be built upon for residential use if such lot was held in ownership separate from that of adjoining land located in the same residential district prior to March 27, 1978 and at all times thereafter, and provided further that at the time of building (A) such lot has an area of five thousand square feet or more and a frontage of fifty feet or more, is in a district zoned for residential use, and conforms except as to area, frontage, width, and depth with the applicable provisions of the Zoning Bylaw in effect, and (B) any proposed structure is to be located on such lot as to conform with the minimum requirements of front, side, and rear yard setbacks in effect, if any, at the time of such recording, and to all other requirements for such structure in effect at the time of building."

**NEED & JUSTIFICATION:**

The petitioner seeks to amend the language governing pre-existing non-conforming residential lots in Plymouth. In March of 1973, the Town adopted its current Zoning Bylaw. Non-conforming lots were governed by the State's grandfather provisions. In 1978, the State amended the grandfather provision to

read as follows:

Any increase in area, frontage, width, yard or depth requirements of a zoning bylaw shall not apply to a lot for single and two-family residential use which at the time of recording or endorsement, whichever occurs sooner was not held in common ownership with any adjoining land, conformed to the then existing requirements and had less than the proposed requirement but at least five thousand square feet of area and at least fifty feet of frontage.

The Town was concerned about the effect of the new language and inserted the original pre-1978 state language into the zoning bylaw. The language includes the following:

The lot may be built upon for a period of five years from the date of such recording or such endorsement whichever is earlier (creating the lot).

This language has been a source of confusion for years. It is clear that the Town wanted to provide some grandfather protection to lots. Unfortunately, the level of protection has been obscured with time. Until 1995, the Town has interpreted these provisions to mean that the property owner had five years from the date of adoption of a zoning change to separate ownership. In 1995, Town Counsel correctly indicated that the language is not clear and provides no grandfathering protection.

The proposed petitioned language states that:

The lot must be legally created.

It complied with the minimum zoning requirements in place at the time or has 5,000 square feet of area & 50 feet of frontage (State minimum for lots that existed prior to zoning).

It was held in separate ownership prior to March 27, 1978.

If held in separate ownership prior to 1978 (5 years after 1973) the lot would be buildable.

## **EFFECT:**

The effect of this amendment would be to allow for development to occur on severely undersized lots. In 1973, the Town adopted its current Zoning Bylaw. At that time it was determined that the minimum lot size necessary for single family development is 20,000 square feet (roughly half an acre). There are thousands of undersized lots located throughout Town. In many cases these lots contain only 5,000 square feet of area (roughly 1/8 of an acre). When the 1973 Zoning was adopted, it was intended that these undersized lots would be combined to

create larger lots.

In addition, due to the sheer number of undersized lots it is impossible to determine the development impact of such an amendment.

#### **INTENT:**

The intent of this amendment is to change the current grandfather language to make lots buildable that were separated by ownership up to five years after a zoning change. The current language says that had to be built upon by 1978.

The Planning Board's position is that the current grandfather language clearly says **built upon** and there is no confusion about the actual meaning.

Furthermore, the proposed amendment is not consistent with the Town's efforts to control residential growth and reduce the density of development.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

Michael F. Babini

Malcolm MacGregor

Christopher Bean

H. Judson Terzian

Nicholas F. Filla

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Richard Withington moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On the article, the motion PASSED with 68 in favor, 11 in opposition, 1 present, and 1 abstention.

**ARTICLE 26:** Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to amend Sections 401.04, 401.05, and 401.19 of the zoning bylaw in accordance with the "REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT OF WILLIAM R. SHAW ET. AL. TO THE ZONING BYLAW RELATIVE TO SECTION 401.19 RECREATIONAL DEVELOPMENT".







the RR District) the following except as provided in Section 401.19(e)(5) below.

<u>District</u>	<u>Density (unit/square feet)</u>
<u>RR</u>	<u>1/120,000</u>
<u>R-40</u>	<u>1/60,000</u>
<u>R-25</u>	<u>1/60,000</u>

The minimum area of a tract eligible for an RD **(is two hundred fifty (250) acres)** in single or consolidated ownership or control at the time of application, and the minimum (tract must have two hundred (200) feet of) direct frontage on a Major Street, as designated by the Zoning Bylaw, are as follows:

<u>District</u>	<u>Minimum Area</u>	<u>Minimum Frontage</u>
<u>RR</u>	<u>250 acres</u>	<u>200 feet</u>
<u>R-40</u>	<u>100 acres</u>	<u>150 feet</u>
<u>R-25</u>	<u>40 acres</u>	<u>110 feet</u>

Other dimensional requirements for a single-family dwelling or an NR use within an RD as follows:

<u>Min. Lot</u>	<u>Min. Lot</u>	<u>Min. Front</u>	<u>Min. Side</u>	<u>Min. Rear</u>
<u>Size</u>	<u>Width</u>	<u>Yard</u>	<u>Yard</u>	<u>Yard</u>
<u>(25,000</u>	<u>110'</u>	<u>35'</u>	<u>15'</u>	<u>40')</u>
<u>6,000</u>	<u>60'</u>	<u>20'</u>	<u>10'</u>	<u>10'</u>

5. The total number of dwelling units in an RD shall be no greater than 85% of the total number of units that would otherwise be allowed based on the following densities: (by the Zoning Bylaw in the RR District) RR District - 1 unit per 120,000 square feet, R-40 District - 1 unit per 60,000 square feet, R-25 District - 1 unit per 60,000 square feet.

8. The Planning Board may require as a condition for approval of an RD that occupancy be restricted to elderly households.

**I) NON-RESIDENTIAL USES**

1. General Conditions. NR uses may be specifically authorized under the special permit as auxiliary supporting uses in the RD. Inadequate relation of such uses to the overall plan of the development, incompatibility with adjacent uses, insufficient buffer areas or undue traffic generation shall be sufficient ground to deny any such use. No NR use may be allowed which will be inconsistent with the residential character of the RD and adjacent properties. The Planning Board may request the applicant to give special notice to owners of land located more than three hundred feet from the property line of the RD. Plans and other documents for NR uses should be submitted as an integral part of those submitted for the RD.

## NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Town Meeting adopted the Recreational Development section of the Zoning Bylaw at the April 1988 Town Meeting. Recreational Developments (RD's) are currently permitted by special permit in the Rural Residential District. The RD bylaw was adopted to provide an alternative to the typical "grid" subdivision type development. The only Recreational Development Special Permit granted was for the Forges Field Development. The project never proceeded and the Town has since acquired the land.

A petitioned article was filed for the April 1993 Annual Town Meeting to allow Recreational Developments in the R25 and R40 Districts. The Planning Board supported the proposed amendment (4-0-1, Mr. Terzian in abstention). The Board of Selectmen supported the amendment. The Advisory and Finance Committee supported the request by a vote of (6-2-2). The amendment did not receive the necessary 2/3 vote at Town Meeting.

A similar amendment is again proposed. The amendment seeks to allow Recreational Developments in the R25 and R40 districts. The density of development will be decreased to one unit per 60,000 square feet. It also creates a sliding scale for area and frontage. The minimum lot size of 25,000 square feet has been reduced to 6,000 square feet. Currently, an RD can only occur in the RR District on property of at least 250 acres with 200 feet of frontage on a Major Street. The proposed requirements are as follows:

<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>MINIMUM AREA</u>	<u>MINIMUM FRONTAGE</u>
RR	250 Acres	200 Feet
R-40	100 Acres	150 Feet
R-25	40 Acres	110 Feet

## EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment will be to allow Recreational Developments at a low density of development (**1 unit per 60,000 square feet**) in the R-40 and R-25 districts. Conventional subdivisions require only one unit per 40,000 square feet in the R-40 and one unit per 25,000 square feet in the R-25 District. The use of a Recreational Development represents a 43 percent reduction in the R-40 District and a 65 percent in the R-25 District reduction in the unit count currently allowed in conventional subdivisions.

Except as noted below, the existing restrictions and regulations in place will apply to RD developments in the R-40 and R-25 Districts. For example, the plan will not be approved unless it is demonstrated that the RD is superior in design and land use to a conventional development. Additionally, roadways and utilities in

RD's are generally private thereby reducing the Town's financial burden for road maintenance.

**INTENT:**

The intent of this amendment is:

- 1. To allow Recreational Developments in the R-40 and R-25 Districts at substantially lower unit counts than could be built in a standard subdivision.
- 2. To provide additional open space in the R-40 and R-25 Districts.
- 3. To reduce the cost of road maintenance to the Town by requiring that the roads in a Recreational Development be privately maintained.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:  
Michael F. Babini, Chairman  
Malcolm MacGregor  
Christopher B. Bean  
H. Judson Terzian  
Nicholas F. Filla

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD

The motion passed with a margin of at least 2/3.

**ARTICLE 27:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its general bylaws, and add a new section as follows:

**SPECIAL EVENTS - PUBLIC SAFETY**

**5.1.1**

No person shall ride a bicycle, skateboard, roller blade or skate in any pedestrian area within an area designated as a Special Event by the Board of Selectmen. An area shall be designated a Special Event by the Board of Selectmen when issuing permits for parades, marches, or demonstrations under Section 5.18, or when approving permits for street closing to accommodate public events including, but not limited to, concerts, street, races, and other public exhibitions. This bylaw shall not be applicable to performers associated with or



the subject of the Special Event. Any person violating this section shall be subject to a fine of \$50.00.

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moves that the Town vote to amend its bylaws, Article 15, "Fine Schedule", by inserting the following

Art. #	Article	Fine
5.1.1	Bicycling, skateboarding, roller-blading or skating in pedestrian area or area designated for a Special Event	\$50.00

Mr. Skelly moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 27, the motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:02 P.M.  
Town Meeting reconvened at 9:17 P.M.

Mr. Beauregard questioned the quorum. Upon count, 77 Town Meeting Members were sufficient.

**ARTICLE 28:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Town of Plymouth General Bylaws, Article 10 - "Regulations Pertaining to Ponds," Section 10.3 - Headway Speed - Regulations" as it relates to the time prescribed therein by inserting after the words "headway speed" the following:

"with the exception of Great Sandy Pond (Big Sandy Pond). On this Great Pond, motor boats are restricted to headway speed between the hours of 7:30 PM and 9AM seven days a week."

Ms. Sawyer moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
On Article 28, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 29:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation to amend the Plymouth Charter as it relates to the timing of referenda elections, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

**ARTICLE 30:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to accept and allow as Town Ways the following streets or portions thereof as laid out by the Board of Selectmen and reported to the Town

Evelyn Road - layout entire length  
Strawberry Hill Road - layout entire length



Wildcat lane - layout entire length  
Justine Avenue - layout entire length  
Dorothy Drive - layout entire length  
Nancy Drive - layout entire length  
Christa A. McAuliffe Boulevard - layout a portion thereof  
Lady Slipper Drive - layout entire length  
Candlewood Drive - layout entire length  
Stagecoach Circle - layout entire length  
Little Pine Lane - layout entire length  
The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 31:** Mr. Webber moved that the Town adopt a general bylaw as printed in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant as "Article 31".

Mr. Regan moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Beaugregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 32:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$595,646 to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to dissolve the Annual Town Meeting at 10:03 P.M.

The motion PASSED.

Upon call from the Town Clerk, Precinct 13 Town Meeting Members met in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School at 7:15 P.M. on 14 April 1997. Present were William Burke, Kevin Murphy, Diane Bishop, Cathleen Kingsbury, and Dorothy Barnes. Also present were the Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, and Karin Gregory. Dorothy Bishop nominated Cathleen Kingsbury. Kevin Murphy seconded the nomination. Karin Gregory was elected unanimously to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Gilbert. The meeting adjourned at 7:18 P.M.

Upon call from the Town Clerk, Precinct 7 Town Meeting Members met in the Town Clerk's Office at 7:30 P.M. on Tuesday, 6 May 1997. Present were John Abbott, J. Randolph Parker, Jr., David Nardone, Kevin Croke, and Peter Stearns. Also present was the Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer and William Franks. Mr. Parker nominated William Franks of 900 Old Sandwich Road. Mr. Croke seconded the motion. Mr. Franks was elected unanimously to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Goedecke. The meeting adjourned at 7:31 P.M.

# **Special Town Meeting Warrant**

## **October 27, 1997**

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Seventh Day of October, 1997, at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to accept the report from the Temporary Long Pond Road Study Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**TEMPORARY LONG POND ROAD STUDY COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1 of the Town of Plymouth Bylaws by adding the following language: "The Moderator may take all votes requiring a two-thirds majority in the same manner in which he or she conducts the taking of a vote when a majority is required," or take any other action relative thereto.  
**ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the town charter or bylaws to require town meeting to take a rolcall vote on any vote that is not unanimous, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**BY PETITION:** John A. Beauregard, et al.

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**PERSONNEL BOARD**

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.  
**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings or equipment and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Town Wharf Reconstruction/Repairs
- B. Upgrade Fuel Storage at Fire Department Headquarters
- C. Upgrade South High School Wastewater Treatment Plant or take any other action relative thereto.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to purchase parcels of land, now or formerly owned by Digital Equipment Corporation, located off Old Sandwich Road, Clark Road, Beaver Dam Road and Long Pond Road, shown as approximately 3,048 acres on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk, entitled "Chapter 61 Lotting Scheme of Chiltonville Hills, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated April 18, 1997, last revised April 29, 1997, prepared by Daylor Consulting Group, Inc. including "lots to be non-Chapter 61 jurisdiction" and "lots to remain under Chapter 61 jurisdiction," to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept any funds for the purpose of said land acquisition, and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take such action as may be necessary to purchase said land and secure any such funds, including the grant of conservation or other restrictions upon said land, or take any other action relative thereto.

## BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to exercise its right of first refusal and purchase approximately 2,300 acres of the parcels of land owned by Digital Equipment Corporation and bounded more or less by Long Pond Road on the west, by Clark and Beaver Dam Roads on the south and east, and by a powerline easement on the north, and raise, appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money sufficient to accomplish this purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: David Buckman, et al.

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to ask the Board of Selectmen to call a townwide referendum vote as to whether the town shall exercise its right of first refusal and purchase approximately 2,300 acres of the parcels of land owned by Digital Equipment Corporation and bounded more or less by Long Pond Road on the west, by Clark and Beaver Dam Roads on the south and east, and by a powerline easement on the north, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: David Buckman, et al.

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to exercise its right of first refusal and purchase approximately 700 acres of the parcels of land owned by Digital Equipment Corporation as Form A lots and bounded more or less by Long Pond Road on the west, by Clark and Beaver Dam Roads on the south and east, and by a powerline easement on the north, and raise, appropriate, borrow or transfer a sum of money sufficient to accomplish this purchase, or take any other action relative thereto.



BY PETITION: David Buckman, et al.

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money for the revaluation of real and personal property, or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE ASSESSING DIVISION

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills as follows:

<i>Item</i>	<i>Department</i>	<i>Payee</i>	<i>Amount</i>
A	Police	Denis Candlen	\$2,642.32
B	Police	Lynn Rossborough	\$2,224.84

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk, to permit the Town to continue to provide health insurance to those who have retired from the service of the town as of the effective date of such legislation, their spouses and dependents, at the same percentage of premium contribution provided by the Town as of the date of such individual's retirement for as long as said individual remains continuously enrolled in a Town of Plymouth health insurance plan, regardless of whether or not the Town alters the health insurance premium contribution rate for other enrollees, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk, to permit the Town to continue to provide health insurance to those who have retired from the service of the town as of the effective date of such legislation, their spouses and dependents, at the same percentage of premium contribution provided by the Town as of the date of such individual's retirement for as long as said individual remains continuously enrolled in a Town of Plymouth health insurance plan, regardless of whether or not the Town alters the health insurance premium contribution rate for other enrollees, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Warren J. Ottino. et al.

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell pursuant to the requirements of MGL Chapter 30B the former fire station located at 51 Main Street currently known as Sam Diego's Restaurant, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the rights and easements described in this article from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release to Boston Edison Company, the owner of the affected property, on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine, roadway easements and rights described in the deed from Paul J. Whipple, et al., Trustees, dated June 14, 1978, to Boston Edison Company, recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 4471, Page 428, and shown as "Centerline Roadway Easement Area – A," "Centerline Roadway Easement Area – B" and "Centerline Permitted Roadway Use Area," on the Plan entitled "Plan of Land Plymouth, Mass to conveyed to Boston Edison Company," dated October 5, 1977, recorded with said Deeds on June 16, 1978 in Plan Book 20, Page 198, or take any other action relative thereto.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw Section 102 – Definitions as well as associated definitions and sections to redefine the term "Elderly Household" as it relates to Open Space Mixed Use Developments (OSMUD) or take any other action relative thereto.

**PLANNING BOARD**

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if Town Meeting will vote "no confidence" in the matter of Town Manager Don Jacobs' lack of communication with the committees, departments, Board of Selectmen and Town Meeting members of the Town of Plymouth.

**BY PETITION:** Stephen Lozinak et al.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the 7th Day of October, 1997.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content

**TOWN COUNSEL**

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

ROGER E. SILVA  
Chairman  
EUGENE T. LANE  
JEFFREY METCALFE  
KENNETH A. TAVARES  
LINDA C. TEAGAN

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Monday, the Twenty-Seventh Day of October, 1997, at 7:30 PM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct .

Signature

LOCATION DATE & TIME POSTED

TOWN CLERK

## **Special Town Meeting**

**27 October 1997**

The Moderator, F. Steven Triffletti, opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M., on Monday, 27 October 1997 at Plymouth North High School. VFW Post 1822 and American Legion Post 40 presented the colors. The student executive board of vocal music of Plymouth North and South High Schools sang the National Anthem. Father Edward Doughy of St. Bonaventure's Church gave the invocation.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M., and the Clerk certified to him that a quorum was present.

The Moderator reported that the return of the warrant of the Special Town Meeting was properly served. With the assent of Town Meeting, he waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service and the reading of the warrant.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that on all matters to come before this Special Town Meeting requiring a two-thirds vote by statute a count need not be taken unless the vote so declared is immediately questioned by seven or more town meeting members. The motion PASSED.

Roger Silva moved that Article 13 be taken out of order to precede Article 1. The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Vaz moved that Articles 7, 8, 9, and 10 be taken up at 7:30 P.M. on Tuesday, 28 October. The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

Mr. Sanguinet moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 28, 29, and 30, 1997 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Parker moved that during this Special Town Meeting any question asked

by a Town Meeting Member of an elected or appointed official or Town Counsel of the Town of Plymouth and the answer given shall not count as part of the time when time is kept. On a standing vote, the motion PASSED, 79 in favor and 14 opposed.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to enact legislation, the full text of which is on file with the Town Clerk, to permit the Town to continue to provide health insurance to those who have retired from the service of the town as of the effective date of such legislation, their spouses and dependents, at the same percentage of premium contribution provided by the Town as of the date of such individual's retirement for as long as said individual remains continuously enrolled in a Town of Plymouth health insurance plan, regardless of whether or not the Town alters the health insurance premium contribution rate for other enrollees.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to accept the report and place it on file at the Town Clerk's Office from the Temporary Long Pond Road Study Committee and extend their term for review at the April, 1998 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend Article 1 of the Town of Plymouth Bylaws by adding the following language as Section 1.1 (1)

"The Moderator may take all votes requiring a two-thirds majority in the same manner in which he or she conducts the taking of a vote when a majority is required."

The motion PASSED with 67 voting in favor and 29 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend its bylaws, Section 1.1 by adding the following language:

- (1) In the event that the result of a vote (other than secret) on the main motion of any article is not unanimous, the vote shall be retaken by rollcall.
- (2) The Town Clerk shall be required to keep a record of all votes on file for no less than three years.

Mr. Skelly moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.



Mr. Beauregard moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and incorporate by reference the Collective Bargaining Agreement approved by the Board of Selectmen and representatives of Local 1768, International Association of Firefighters, AFL-CIO, and that the Personnel By-law be amended by incorporating said agreement including salaries in said agreement for the period July 1, 1996 – June 30, 1999.

The motion PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE 5**

**B:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer \$276,528 from the Board of Selectmen Personal Services (Salary Reserve) to Fire Department Personal Services, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE 5**

**A:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer \$11,600 from Non-Contributory Pensions (budget #911) to Central Purchasing (budget #138) for the purpose of purchasing office furniture, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE 6**

**D:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$76,112.50 for planning and reconstruction of the Town Wharf, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

#### **ARTICLE 6**

**B:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$7,000 from Article 9-3 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting (Rehabilitation of Engine #1) and the sum of \$5,000 from Article 9-23 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting (Defibrillation Units) to add to the appropriation in ARTICLE 6:Article 9-33 of the 1997 Annual Town Meeting (Upgrade Fuel Storage), said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.



**ARTICLE 6**

**C:** Ms. Manfredi moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$250,000 for the purpose of financing the upgrade of a wastewater treatment facility at the Plymouth South High School, including without limitation all costs thereof as defined in Section 1 of Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$250,000 and issue bonds or notes therefor under Chapter 44 of the General Laws, Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 and/or Chapter 29C of the General Laws; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow all or a portion of such amount from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust established pursuant to Chapter 29C and in connection therewith to enter into a loan agreement and/or security agreement with the Trust and otherwise to contract with the Trust and the Department of Environmental Protection with respect to such loan and for any federal or state aid available for the project or for the financing thereof; that the School Committee or other appropriate local body or official is authorized to enter into a project regulatory agreement with the Department of Environmental Protection; and that the School Committee is authorized to expend all funds available for the project and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED by more than 2/3.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:25 P.M.

Town Meeting returned to order at 9:40 P.M.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer \$60,000 from Overlay Surplus for the revaluation of real and personal property, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$2,642.32 to pay a certain unpaid bill as follows:

A	Police	Denis Candlen	\$2,642.32
---	--------	---------------	------------

and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$2,224.84 to pay a certain unpaid bill as follows:

B	Police	Lynn Rossborough	\$2,224.84
---	--------	------------------	------------

The motion PASSED with 74 voting in favor, 2 in opposition, and 2 abstaining, with a margin of greater than 9/10.

**ARTICLE 14:** No action.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, and control of the former fire station location at 51 Main Street, and currently known as Sam Diego's Restaurant, currently in the custody of the Board of Selectmen for general purposes, to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance;  
and further,

Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell said property, known as the former fire station located at 51 Main Street currently known as Sam Diego's Restaurant, for a sum and upon conditions to be determined by the Board of Selectmen and pursuant to the requirements of MGL Chapter 30B.

The motion PASSED by greater than 2/3.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the rights and easements described in this article from the Board of Selectmen for general municipal purposes to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to release to Boston Edison Company, the owner of the affected property, on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen may determine, roadway easements and rights described in the deed from Paul J. Whipple, et al., Trustees, dated June 14, 1978, to Boston Edison Company, recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 4471, Page 428, and shown as "Centerline Roadway Easement Area – A," "Centerline Roadway Easement Area – B" and "Centerline Permitted Roadway Use Area," on the Plan entitled "Plan of Land Plymouth, Mass to conveyed to Boston Edison Company," dated October 5, 1977, recorded with said Deeds on June 16, 1978 in Plan Book 20, Page 198.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 17:** No action.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Lozinak moved that Town Meeting vote "no confidence" in the matter of Town Manager Don Jacobs's lack of communication with the committees, departments, Board of Selectmen and Town Meeting members of the Town of Plymouth.

The Moderator reported an opinion from Town Counsel stating the the motion was outside the scope of the article.

Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to adjourn this session at 10:03 P.M. The motion PASSED.

**Special Town Meeting**  
**27 October 1997**  
**Adjourned Session of 28 October 1997**

The moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Mr. Pizer informed him that a quorum was present, and he called the meeting to order at 7:32 P.M.

Mr. Ellis moved to lay the Digital Articles on the table. The motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Sanguinet moved that the Town vote to appropriate 8.2 million for the purchase of the following parcels of land for municipal purposes:

Land, now or formerly owned by Digital Equipment Corporation, located off Old Sandwich Road, Clark Road, Beaver Dam Road and Long Pond Road, shown as approximately 2,331 acres on a plan of land on file with the Town Clerk, entitled "Chapter 61 Lotting Scheme of Chiltonville Hills, Plymouth, Massachusetts" dated April 18, 1997, last revised April 29, 1997, prepared by Daylor Consulting Group, Inc. including "lots to remain under Chapter 61 jurisdiction,"

and that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow 8.2 million under G.L. c.44, §37; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Mr. Silva moved to amend Mr. Sanguinet's motion to provide that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitation on total taxes imposed by G.L. c.59, §21C (Proposition 21/2) amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:25 P.M.  
Town Meeting returned to order at 9:40 P.M.

Mr. Brewster moved the previous question on the motion to amend. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED with 72 voting in favor, 21 voting in opposition and 1 abstaining.



On the main motion, Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Dr. Rushforth moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED

On the roll call, the motion FAILED to reach the necessary 2/3 margin with 52 voting in favor and 45 voting in opposition.

**ARTICLE 8:** No action.

**ARTICLE 9:** No action.

**ARTICLE 10:** No action.

Mr. Sanguinet moved to dissolve this Special Town Meeting at 11:09 P.M. The motion PASSED.



# Special Election Warrant

January 11, 1997

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Old Cedarville School House
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Eleventh Day of January, 1997, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following question:

## QUESTION

"Shall the town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted under Article 2 of the November 18, 1996 Special Town Meeting that the town appropriate \$40,000,000 for acquiring land for and construction of wastewater treatment and disposal facilities; and to meet this appropriation, authorized borrowing, including borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust pursuant to General Laws Chapter 29C, and acceptance of any other available state or federal aid for this project?"

Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_"

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before the election, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned?

Given under our hands this the Seventeenth day of December, 1996.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
TOWN COUNSEL

LINDA C. TEAGAN, Chairman  
BRIAN A. ALOSI  
ROGER E. SILVA  
EUGENE T. LANE  
JEFFREY METCALFE

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Old Cedarville School House, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Eleventh Day of January, 1997, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, fourteen days at least before such meeting.

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

# Special Election Results January 11, 1997

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
QUESTION ONE														
Times counted	282	283	272	531	468	240	170	251	122	184	166	250	154	3373
Unused Votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YES	79	112	100	140	125	89	77	93	41	83	79	69	97	1184
NO	203	171	172	391	343	151	93	158	81	101	87	181	57	2189

# Town Election Results

## May 1, 1997

SELECTMAN	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Times counted	344	318	279	559	461	400	316	550	177	215	236	449	272	4576
Unused Votes	13	0	8	21	4	10	7	43	10	6	8	18	9	157
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MICHAEL J BRADLEY	53	51	42	75	80	191	147	189	85	53	48	126	63	1203
JOHN SHERMAN BREEN	16	9	7	24	16	25	31	35	9	0	5	11	12	200
ROBERT E KING	5	6	12	14	9	29	15	26	9	10	3	8	14	160
KENNETH A TAVARES	256	252	209	422	352	144	112	255	62	146	171	285	174	2840
James McCarthy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John F. Kennedy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leonard Raymond	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Laurence Pizer	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
G. M. Healy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joseph Anusewicz	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Susan Campo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryann Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vinny	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eric Hintman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tim Butters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dan Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Linda Hoberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kristopher Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



SCHOOL COMMITTEE	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
<b>Times counted</b>	1032	954	837	1677	1383	1200	948	1650	531	645	708	1347	816	13728
Unused Votes	455	376	401	730	633	584	466	839	247	283	281	580	391	6266
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENDY HINDEN GELLER	174	186	142	301	244	222	179	284	110	123	139	297	141	2542
ADELE A MANFREDI	215	193	154	331	263	196	156	241	83	121	153	259	146	2511
NANCY J SCHEID	183	190	134	303	230	184	140	260	86	114	131	201	130	2286
James McCarthy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Cohen	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Gallitano	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Jacobsen	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mr. Crowley	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Vincent A. Long	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Clinton	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bill Weld	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Reunite School with town	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ruth Walker	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ted Magruff	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Duck	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Abolish	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
No One	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Farce	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kathleen Woodbury	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
J. Angley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
L. Carlisle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
P. Bratti	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sarah Angley	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
David Whiting	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jeff Kapell	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Frank Collins	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roberta Douglas	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Vincent Long	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
None of the Above	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Patch	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Moe	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Larry	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Curley	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lawrence Rooney	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Abbott	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Wheeler	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dan Nunz	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Breen	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Eugene Lane	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Joe Bag of Donuts	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
F. E. Nicolas	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paula Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sydney Kane	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lorna Kane	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tom Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mickey Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
Tom Kelly	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patti Stefani	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lorie Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Williams	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
G. M. Healy	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Deborah Burke	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marie Duerden	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Tavares	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Sister J. Horgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Barry Wood	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Campo	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Cope	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pooh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tigger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Piglet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Viriato DeMacedo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Paul Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ann Skelly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Patricia Meyer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Richard Comerford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Goofy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Darigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jack Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clem Callahan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Graham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Frank Shaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rosemary Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Barrett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dana Zwied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Athena Reizakis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Prudence Darigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Minnie Mouse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pluto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Norene Fava	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Stan Wollman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Daniel Carney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Denise Walsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
John Cabbuci	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Jim Kennedy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dot DeFelice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
James Pomarole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Linda Hoberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kristopher Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Kevin Sawiski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Anyone Else	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Leo DeMarsh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jeff Mahoney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Pam Farrar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sean Rooney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Veronica Rooney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Patricia Meigo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Michael Moschella	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
David L. Healy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Robert M. Mellon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Cathleen Kingsbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Mark Forsberg	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Steven Burnat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

#### PLANNING BOARD

Times counted	344	318	279	559	461	400	316	550	177	215	236	449	272	4576
Unused Votes	20	33	16	36	31	20	14	63	20	12	15	29	28	337
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H JUDSON TERZIAN	103	97	85	213	155	73	70	174	41	48	66	173	80	1378



	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
CHRISTOPHER LOMBARD	133	102	85	142	151	121	79	121	38	120	83	66	109	1350
THOMAS F PATCH	38	29	45	109	64	31	47	77	37	29	43	111	23	683
BARRY J WOOD	49	57	47	59	60	155	104	115	40	6	29	67	31	819
Paul McAuliffe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Debbie Wright	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Campo	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Goofy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Roberta Grimes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
John Daley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Paul Scheid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Howard Chandler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

#### HOUSING AUTHORITY

<b>Times counted</b>	344	318	279	559	461	400	316	550	177	215	236	449	272	4576
Unused Votes	26	29	35	112	85	67	55	129	26	37	40	111	51	803
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHEN F LOZINAK	34	47	60	88	101	120	92	185	94	56	59	124	72	1132
HAROLD P MALAGUTI	284	242	184	356	275	212	165	234	56	121	137	211	148	2625
Frank Collins	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sarah Angley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
R. Carlisle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Webber	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Susan Campo	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dana Goodwin	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
John Ahern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rosemary Smith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Donald Duck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Daniel Carney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Andrew T. Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Ed Christian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Marcus Welby	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Joyce Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

#### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Times counted	1032													1032
Unused Votes	246													246
Write-in votes	0													0
DOLORES T ALMEIDA	220													220
CHARLES F VANDINI	225													225
LEONARD J VAZ	220													220
RICHARD R O'KEEFE	120													120
Enzo Monti	1													1

#### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Times counted	954													954
Unused Votes	329													329
Write-in votes	0													0
MELVIN H COTTI	215													215
JANE C GOODWIN	202													202
HELEN W ZANIBONI	201													201
E. Theresa Furtado	1													1
Jean Knapp	2													2
Alberta Motta	2													2
Rita Pedrini	2													2

#### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Times counted	837													837
Unused Votes	356													356

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Write-in votes			0											0
ANTHONY F PROVENZANO			152											152
RICHARD M SERKEY			166											166
DALE M WEBBER			160											160
Sean Withington			1											1
Mickey Mouse			1											1
Debbie Wright			1											1

#### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

<b>Times counted</b>	1677													1677
Unused Votes	380													380
Write-in votes	0													0
BENJAMIN B BREWSTER	297													297
NANCY J SCHEID	205													205
RICHARD F WITHINGTON	249													249
DAVID J RUSHFORTH	337													337
PATRICIA B WHEELER	207													207
Walter Morrison	1													1
J. Grodin	1													1

#### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

<b>Times counted</b>	1383													1383
Unused Votes	380													380
Write-in votes	0													0
SANDRA A ENOS	240													240
ELIZABETH ANN SAWYER	165													165
PATRICIA F MCCARTHY	189													189
ORIN H MEYER	153													153
JOYCE TREPEL STEWART	251													251

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Pat Wheeler					1								1	
Dan Nunz					1								1	
David Rushforth					3								3	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS														
Times counted					461								461	
Unused Votes					152								152	
Write-in votes					0								0	
STEPHEN A VIELLA					305								305	
Margie Vickery					1								1	
Dan Nunz					1								1	
Joyce Stewart					1								1	
Julianne Doyle					1								1	

#### TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Times counted	1200													1200
Unused Votes	355													355
Write-in votes	0													0
PAULA S BARRETT	221													221
PUTNAM R BURNS	223													223
CPETER B GELLAR JR	240													240
DANIEL P LANE	152													152
Judith Jones	2													2
Joe Mara	1													1
Charles Kipp	2													2
CPhil Kane	1													1
Lona Kane	1													1
Gerald Hayes	1													1
"Benjamin Brewster, Jr."	1													1



	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>														
Times counted							948							948
Unused Votes							381							381
Write-in votes							0							0
J RANDOLPH PARKER JR							199							199
PETER B STEARNS							166							166
GAYLE R FITZPATRICK							193							193
Russ Sadler							1							1
John Sherman Breen							1							1
Joseph Barrett							1							1
Sister J. Horgan							1							1
Stella Sgro							1							1
Joseph Anusewicz							1							1
Susan Campo							1							1
Denise Curran							1							1
Mickey Mouse							1							1

<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>														
Times counted								1650						1650
Unused Votes								451						451
Write-in votes								0						0
GENEVIEVE M ASH								206						206
THEODORE BOSEN								177						177
ANN M SKELLY								213						213
CAROLYN L COLLINS								98						98
VIRIATO DEMACEDO								325						325
JANET A DUNN								176						176
John Pomberry								1						1
Wendy Longo								1						1

PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
Athena Reizakis							1						1
Alex Reizakis							1						1
<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>													
<b>Times counted</b>								531					531
Unused Votes								190					190
Write-in votes								0					0
VINCENT A LONG								64					64
JAMES F CROWLEY								93					93
ROBERT M CUTTING								82					82
JOHN H S PITNEY								96					96
Eric Hintmen								2					2
Walter Morrison								1					1
Capt. Pete								1					1
Capt. Hook								1					1
Peter Pan								1					1

<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>													
<b>Times counted</b>								645					645
Unused Votes								230					230
Write-in votes								0					0
JOSEPH G CHROMY								80					80
PETER G CONNER								127					127
VIRGINIA MACCAFERRI								132					132
WILLIAM S CLANCY								73					73
Daniel Carney								1					1
David Burgess								1					1
Thomas Lyne								1					1

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>											708			708
Unused Votes											297			297
Write-in votes											0			0
MARK T LANDERS											142			142
MICHAEL S ROTHBERG											150			150
FREDERICK STEIERMANN											115			115
Dorothy DeFelice											1			1
Jim Kennedy											1			1
John Cabbuci											1			1
Joyce Stewart											1			1

<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>											1347			1347
Unused Votes											303			303
Write-in votes											0			0
WILLIAM S ABBOTT											263			263
WALTER E MORRISON JR											234			234
DIANE G CALLAHAN											240			240
EDWARD M CARLL											144			144
CARL E FLETCHER											158			158
Eric Postilli											1			1
Vinny O'Mecurto											1			1
Viriato DeMaceo											1			1
Janet Dunn											1			1
Howard Stern											1			1

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
<b>TOWN MEETING MEMBERS</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>														
Unused Votes													816	816
Write-in votes													250	250
													0	0
DOROTHY N BARNES													144	144
KARIN B GREGORY													107	107
KENNETH E HOWE JR													156	156
CATHLEEN A KINGSBURY													157	157
Michael Moschella													1	1
Guy R. Roy													1	1

<b>QUESTION 1</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>														
Unused Votes	344	318	279	559	461	400	316	550	177	215	236	449	272	4576
Write-in votes	46	44	52	75	86	77	27	75	30	32	34	72	41	691
YES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO	240	217	184	389	289	229	200	354	109	149	160	287	190	2997
	58	57	43	95	86	94	89	121	38	34	42	90	41	888



# Special Election Warrant

June 7, 1997

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 20	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Seventh Day of June, 1997, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following questions:

## QUESTION 1

"Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted under Article 1 of the April 5, 1997 Special Town Meeting that the Town endorse a wastewater treatment facilities plan identified as alternative one in the Town's notice of project change dated February 27, 1997, to be submitted as the Town's recommended plan in the Final Phase IIIB Facilities Plan and Final Environmental Impact Report which the Town is required to submit to the Secretary of Environmental Affairs on or before May 1, 1997 in accordance with the requirements of the final judgment entered in Suffolk Superior Court, Civil Action No. 87-2185, Commonwealth of Massachusetts v. Town of Plymouth; and to meet this appropriation, authorized borrowing, including borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust pursuant to General Laws Chapter 29C, and acceptance of any other available state or federal aid for this project?"

Yes\_\_\_\_\_ No\_\_\_\_\_

QUESTION 2

"Shall the Town vote to approve the action of the Representative Town Meeting whereby it was voted under Article 2 of the April 5, 1997 Special Town Meeting that the Town appropriate \$36,500,000 for acquiring land for the construction of wastewater treatment and disposal facilities as described in the vote under Article 1 of said Special Town Meeting; and to meet this appropriation, authorized borrowing, including borrowing from the Massachusetts Water Pollution Abatement Trust pursuant to General Laws Chapter 29C, and acceptance of any other available state or federal aid for this project?"

Yes\_\_\_\_\_ No\_\_\_\_\_

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, fourteen days at least before the election, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the Fourteenth day of May, 1997.

Approved as to Legal Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

TOWN COUNSEL

LINDA C. TEAGAN,Chairman  
ROGER E. SILVA  
EUGENE T. LANE  
JEFFREY METCALFE

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook Elementary School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace Elementary School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Seventh Day of June, 1997, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, fourteen days at least before such meeting.

CONSTABLE OF PLYMOUTH

Upon call from the Town Clerk, Precinct 8 Town Meeting Members met in the Town Clerk's Office at 7:02 P.M. on October 7, 1997. Present were Paul Skelly, Ann Skelly, John Lee, Laurence Ellis, and A. Wendy Longo. Also present was the Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer.

The caucus elected Theodore Bosen unanimously to fill the unexpired term of Genevieve Ash. The caucus adjourned at 7:16 P.M.

Attest:  
Laurence R. Pizer  
Town Clerk

# Special Election Results

June 7, 1997

	PCT 1	PCT 2	PCT 3	PCT 4	PCT 5	PCT 6	PCT 7	PCT 8	PCT 9	PCT 10	PCT 11	PCT 12	PCT 13	TOTAL
<b>QUESTION 1</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>	334	398	366	712	664	496	353	447	218	258	345	418	449	5458
Unused Votes	2	5	6	4	6	3	0	1	1	5	0	2	3	38
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YES	157	205	199	305	241	260	184	236	76	162	231	209	348	2813
NO	175	188	161	403	417	233	169	210	141	91	114	207	98	2607
<b>QUESTION 2</b>														
<b>Times counted</b>	334	398	366	712	664	496	353	447	218	258	345	418	449	5458
Unused Votes	7	1	2	4	7	4	2	5	0	3	2	0	5	42
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YES	155	205	198	305	241	258	178	231	77	162	227	205	345	2787
NO	172	192	166	403	416	234	173	211	141	93	116	213	99	2629



# VITAL STATISTICS

## Published Births

DATE	CHILD	PARENTS
<b>JANUARY</b>		
1	Debaggis III, Vincent Joseph	Cynthia J and Vincent J
1	Panzer, Haley Elizabeth	Karen A and Alphonso
1	Shea, Brooke Marie	Donna M and John F
1	Woodbury, Hunter Daniel	Suzanne S and Jon D
2	Dechristopher, Andrew Robert	Carol A and Anthony J
3	Smith, Eric McLees	Martha R and Eric J
5	Glennan, Daniel Austin	Paula L and Frederick M
5	Scigliano, Cameron James	Kristine L and William J
6	Atherton, Aaron Robert	Janet S and Kevin O
7	Canducci, Katherine Elizabeth	Nancy B and John W
7	Lane, Benjamin Robert	Lisa L and Robert T
9	Lawrence, Mikayla Flo	Shannon M and Dennis P
9	Lynch, Orna Maeve	Eleanor C and John T
10	Ball, Michael Lawrence	Keri A and Jeffrey M
11	Simmons, Allison Michelle	Jamie B and Andrew R
12	Cashman, Sarah Maria	Joan F and Gerard T
12	Doherty, Katelyn Elizabeth	Elizabeth A and Daniel G
12	Labriola, Julianna Nicole	Dawn M and Ralph E
13	Blanchard, Bethany Alyse	Karen and Stephen T
13	Shaw, Jessica Anne	Kimberly A and John H
13	Tranter, Amy Jean	Tammy M and David A
14	Gunning, Deirdre Mary	Debra J and Steven P
14	Nadler, Aaron John	Ann B and Matthew S
15	Wager, Rebecca Emma	Pamela L and Charles A
16	Hoagland, Margot Laboudais	Emma L and Porter
16	Ness, Jennifer Kristina	Kathryn S and Bradley S
18	Gavoni, Casey Lynn	Chrishelle L and Christopher P
19	Olson, Kelsey Nicole	Mary J and Eric W
19	Randall, Margaret Rose	Meredith S and Sean B
20	Stevenson, Bridget Mary	Luanne M and Richard C
20	Taddia, Nathaniel Alan	Nancy E and Alan J
20	Wood, Ian Carlston	Neneka and Jason K
21	Cappola, Tristan Antonio	Christina and Antonio A
21	Morrison, Alec John	Kristen M and Shawn R
21	Schaller, Abigayle Rose	Louise M and Harvey A
21	Tillson, Ian Robert	Kathleen D and Robert F

21	Tillson, Zachary Russell	Kathleen D and Robert F
21	Tillson, Angela Patricia	Kathleen D and Robert F
22	Doucette, Thomas Robert	Suzanne L and Robert G
22	O'Loughlin III, Joseph Paul	Elizabeth B and Joseph P
22	Sjahfiedin, Tyler Harrison	Tanya A and Ronnie
22	Smith, Emily Marie	Nancy M and Scott R
23	Riordan, Patrick Joseph	Jean M and David M
23	Verrochi, Grace Marie	Mari and Joseph M
24	Dempsey, Erik Robert	Christine M and Robert E
24	Giannelli, Melissa Jean	Catherine L and Richard J
24	Maurice, Amy Lynn	Katherine E and Ronald W
24	O'Brien, Colleen Rose	Joan M and David M
24	Webster, Rose Pereira	Stephanie R and John D
26	Macmillan, Zachary John	Jennifer L and Joseph M
26	Rogers, Brady Tyler	Wendy M and Bryan D
27	O'Neil, Phillip Steven	Catherine E and James A
28	Bourque, Ryan Joseph	Debbie M and John D
28	Brandenburg, Luke Henry	Janet M and Frederick H
28	Nickerson, Noah Pierce	Erika L and Timothy J
28	Schlottenmier, Joshua David Galang	Myra G and David J
29	Gulsen, Cian Scott	Martina R and Sahin
29	Hannah, Sophia Grace	Heather M and Jeffrey M
29	Murphy, Laura Marie	Mary B and Martin J
29	Piper, Christian Angus	Amy L and Richard D
30	Dickess, Carl Jacob	Jessica A and Carl H
30	Taylor, Kailee Ann	Michelle R and John D
31	Catton, Jenna Rose	Janet R and Stephen M
31	Sipos, Alex Maguire	Shelagh H and Matthew E

## FEBRUARY

1	Helminiak, Shaelyn Victoria	Jane E and Marc S
1	Higgins, Kelsey Anne	Eileen M and Robert P
3	Cabral, Danielle Marie	Brenda J and Russell J
3	Gately, Matthew James	Lori A and James J
3	Maksy, Madison Judith	Madelyn J and Derek A
3	Peterson, Hunter Gray	Jennifer W and Russell C
4	Campbell, Brian Joseph	Deborah F and Kevin F
5	Gallagher, Aleksei Liam	Nancy and William B
5	Lindsay, Haley Marie	Gaye M and William A
5	Macleod, Angela Fay	Joanne M and Peter R
6	Bitters, Chloe Audrey	Laura A and David C
6	Dasilva, Leonardo Luiz	Miria B and Fernando E
7	Davis, Asia Douglas	Tamara J and Ruben D
7	Hogan, Cassandra Joyce	Heidie L and Michael G
7	Marshall, Benjamin Edward	Laura and John W

7	Parent, Mareena Grace	Heather and John C
7	Vantangoli, Sarah Frances	Nancy A and James A
8	Johnson, Kevin Redmond	Kym M and Thomas R
8	McGilvray, Heidi Jean	Jean M and Bryan W
8	Papasodero, Mikaela Felicia	Lorraine S and Joseph A
8	Sylvia, Timothy Jason	Elizabeth C and Thomas E
8	West-Mather, Harrison James	Susan E and Andrew A
9	Ganem, Elias Robert	Barbara H and William L
9	Moquin, Richard James	Daina J and Richard F
10	Bradford, Tyler Joseph	Bonnie J and William R
10	Krueger, Ryan Francis	Cheryl E and Phillip E
10	Oldham, Dillon Joseph	Susan J and Stephen P
11	Freyermuth, Justin David	Denise A and John D
11	Machado, Mary Elizabeth	Virginia L and John G
12	Fuss, Jennifer Palmyra	Debra J and David J
13	Harvey, Cora Rose	Susan M and Stephen Z
13	McLaughlin, Nicole Alexandra	Maria T and Kevin M
14	Lawson, Jonathan Michael	Angela C and Charles H
14	McLaughlin, John Conner Demaio	Claire M and Stephen G
14	Nolan Jr., Kevin John	Mary Jo and Kevin J
15	Michelson, Drew James	Lisa M and Richard A
16	Hamblin, Krysta Paige	Cheryl A and David P
17	Flynn, Dante David	Sharon L and David B
18	Burt, Lauren Marie	Jane M and Christopher J
19	Allison, Samantha Arlene	Tracy A and Michael D
19	Cushing, Taylor Ann	Rhonda A and Mark R
19	Keen, Andrea Rachel	Sharen M and Thomas J
19	Lapsley, Isabelle Catherine	Maria C and Paul F
20	Smith, Matthew Crawford	Theresa M and David J
22	Bonneau, Jared Wyatt	Sandra L and Gary R
22	Cully, Hannah Rose	Mikki and Christopher P
22	Cully, Noah James	Mikki and Christopher P
22	Enos, Cole Matthew	Laurie A and Kevin D
22	O'Neil, Madeleine Laura	Stephanie L and Brian G
22	Onessimo, Taylor Elizabeth	Colleen T and William
22	Zoebisch, Tabitha Ann	Jeanne M and Robert C
23	Papke, Brian Matthew	Gail A and Harry L
24	Prendergast, Maggie Ann	Mary P and David F
24	Sewall, Miranda Rose	Laura and George A
25	Yule, Robert Francis	Ann M and Frederick J
26	Flattery, Brendan Gabriel	Mary Lou and John B
26	Nelson, Kendall William	Patricia A and David G
27	Lindberg, Jesse Mitchell	Pamela J and Charles A
27	McPhail, Allison Kate	Janet E and Matthew V
28	Anderson, Amber Simone	Mary K and Gabriel N



28 Grosso, Brett Thomas  
 28 Leblanc, Christopher Matthew  
 28 Leland, Kayla Ann

Donna J and Thomas M  
 Shannon D and Donald R  
 Debra J and John K

## MARCH

01 Perkosi, John Joseph  
 01 Wells, Alexa Grace  
 02 Maler, Rachel Jessica  
 02 Silvia, Dallis Mariah  
 02 Thompson, Sadie James  
 02 Wright, Maureen Rose  
 03 Gilmartin, Aidan Patrick  
 03 Parker, Andrew Mackay  
 03 Richard, Alyssa Leigh  
 03 Shields, Kevin Alan  
 04 Donovan Patrick Robert  
 04 Herrera III, Lohino Laurencio  
 04 Mallozzi, Louis James  
 04 Simoes, Mathew Vincent  
 05 Demers, Kirsten Danielle  
 06 Kennedy, Shannon Marie Niece  
 06 McLaughlin, Ceara Julianne  
 06 Young, Jacob Robert  
 07 Marx, Taylor Alexis  
 07 Rose, Lydia Claire  
 08 Gonsalves, Nicole Christine  
 09 Aldersley, Jacob Daniel  
 09 Tobey, Jacob Ryan  
 10 Gazzara, Sebastian Paul  
 10 Goedecke, Isaiah Timoteo-Leroy  
 10 Jones, Kelly Angela  
 10 Mirotta, John Joseph  
 10 Sanford, Corey Patrick  
 11 Luddy, Erik Abdo  
 11 McGonagle, Molly Keelin  
 11 Weitzel, Abraham Cornelius  
 12 Folsom, Jacob Dempsey  
 13 Dahill, Ryan Anthony  
 13 Haens, Abigael Florence Elizabeth  
 14 Esposito, Anthony James  
 14 Tarpey, Owen Patrick  
 15 Fretschi, Benjamin John  
 15 Miller, Caroline Frances  
 15 Soque Jr, Maurice Brillantes  
 15 Swirbalus, Julia Rose

Jane F and Joseph A  
 Susan D and Jonathan G  
 Susan M and John H  
 Mallisa A and Vincent C  
 Teresa M and Gary C  
 Donna M and John C  
 Christina M and Timothy P  
 Tracy A and Christopher J  
 Ann-Marie B and Michael P  
 Suzanne M and David A  
 Nicole M and Michael P  
 Caprice M and Lohino L  
 Denise M and James V  
 Pamela J and Michael J  
 Maureen and Daniel J  
 Bronwyn N and Thomas J  
 Julianne E and Michael E  
 Marjorie L and Mark D  
 Susan and Robert A  
 Karen S and Keith L  
 Jennifer and Timothy G  
 Stacey E and Daniel J  
 Christine and Dana  
 Connie A and Paul N  
 Imelda and Paul A  
 Marie A and Kevin P  
 Michelle M and John R  
 Melinda S and Patrick M  
 Debra L and Mark H  
 Patrice G and James J  
 Lori B and Daniel J  
 Amy L and David A  
 Kimberly A and Richard A  
 Gabrielle M and Stephen H  
 Annamaire L and James V  
 Penny L and Kenneth  
 Lorna F and Timothy T  
 Stacey A and Timothy J  
 Pamela J and Maurice B  
 Joanne L and Edward P



16 Farris, Andrew George  
 16 Hart, Molly Bridget  
 17 Fishman, Erin Catherine  
 17 Sheehan, Molly Katherine  
 18 Jennings, Jarett Michael  
 18 Rothermel, Matthew John  
 19 Savage, Isaiah Ronald  
 20 Willard, Jarod Michael  
 21 Coleman, Emma Catrina  
 21 Keelan, Francesca Virginia  
 21 Marino, Justin Francis  
 21 Monteiro, Brian Louis  
 21 Sweet, Chloe Elizabeth  
 21 Vuilleumier, Madison Lace  
 22 McGill Cameron James  
 22 Taylor, Joseph William  
 24 Wall, Nathaniel John  
 25 Brighton, Nicholas Brian  
 25 Clapp, Jerahmy Preston  
 26 Bastoni, Molly Jean  
 26 Johnson, Gavin Jae  
 26 Prifti, Madison Paige  
 26 Silva, Sydney Janine  
 26 Woodliffe, Rebekah Eileen  
 27 Cosgrove, Cullin Michael  
 27 Egan, Kaitlyn Marie  
 27 Savard, Caleb Christien  
 28 Barber Jr., George Michael  
 28 Bennett, William Millington  
 28 Jennings, Timothy Michael  
 29 Cronin, Mariah Quinn  
 30 Coulsey, Kory Berlin  
 31 Guidoboni, Scott Richard  
 31 Hall, Benjamin Walker  
 31 Thomas, Alfred Francis Antonio

Laurie M and Jesse L  
 Bridget B and Michael J  
 Mary R and Ronald H  
 Christine B and Joseph J  
 Julie A and Richard J  
 Elaine A and John L  
 Lisa E and David E  
 Joan M and Jeffrey M  
 Lee A and Francis J  
 Kelly A and Gregory R  
 Paula E and Gary P  
 Maria F and Armando M  
 Juliann and Christopher L  
 Rebecca L and Glen D  
 Ruth Ann and Craig A  
 Susan T and Sean M  
 Sandra L and Charles F  
 Lori A and Patrick J  
 Julie A and Jonathan W  
 Michele M and John J  
 Gillian M and Jae F  
 Christine M and Matthew T  
 Susan M and Steven J  
 Kimberlee L and Edward J  
 Christine M and Michael J  
 Bobbi Sue and Timothy P  
 Teah K and Christien  
 Cynthia M and George M  
 Carolyn P and William  
 Elizabeth A and Brian T  
 Jacqueline M and Ronald J  
 Shannon D and Richard T  
 Cheryl A and Mark R  
 Heidi P and Christopher R  
 Diane L and Richard A

## APRIL

1 Bowser Jr., Peter, William  
 1 Difrancesco, Pia Murle  
 2 Penkethman, Madeleine Hughes  
 2 Scarafone, Julia Rita  
 3 Johnson, Jeffrey Alan  
 3 McAfee, Liam Joseph  
 4 Donovan, Erin Hanley  
 4 Macdonald, Jillian Taylor

Elizabeth K and Peter W  
 Anne C and Eugene F  
 Melissa H and William C  
 Janet M and John G  
 Brenda S and Michael S  
 Kristen J and Sean P  
 Lori A and William  
 Pamela L and John A

5 Cavacco, Payton Nicole  
 5 Rossi, Hannah Mae  
 5 Underhill, Chad Jason  
 6 Begin, Alexander Jefferson Bourne  
 6 Donati, Rachel Jewell  
 6 Quinn, Ryan, Thomas  
 6 Scalzi, Eric Giancarlo  
 6 Zoebisch, Alexandra April  
 7 Parsons, Quentin Maxwell  
 8 Glynn, Alexandria Marjorie  
 8 Rose, Ellis Tichnor  
 8 Santos, Justin Matthew  
 9 Battle, Katherine Ann  
 10 Fielding, Amanda Justine  
 10 Fitzgerald, Stephan James  
 10 Irons, Victoria Lynn  
 10 Lochran, Emily Rose  
 10 Mann, Magdalene Alexandra  
 10 Poyant, Eric Lucien  
 11 Giles, Megan Elizabeth  
 11 Vissa, Kelsie Rachelle  
 12 Palmer, Ashley Jean  
 12 Russo, Nicole Jennifer  
 13 Franks, Andrew Sampson  
 13 Mullen, Brooke Elizabeth  
 14 Carlyon, Nicole Renee  
 14 Ferrin, Jonathan Matthew  
 14 Perkins, Nathan David  
 15 Conroy, Matthew Paul  
 15 Higgins, Allison Beth  
 16 Davis, Jacob Johannes  
 16 Fratus, Olivia Michelle  
 16 Moskos III, George Peter  
 17 Gomes, Jonathan Edward  
 17 Mallozzi, Mercedes Diamond  
 18 Macuch, Eliza Eva  
 18 Worrick, Travis David  
 19 Ciavarro, Cassandra Rose  
 19 Gonzalez, Ryan Anthony  
 21 Mangelson, Connor Vincent  
 21 Nichols, Jake Alexander  
 21 Winterson, Jacquelyn Marie  
 23 Akusis Jr, Timothy Charles  
 23 Beaton, Samantha Leslie  
 23 Benoit, Britney Marie

Kim M and Jeffrey C  
 Jennifer L and Peter J  
 Stephanie L and Mark J  
 Hillary A and Wayne M  
 Abigail and David E  
 Patricia A and Daniel T  
 Sonya L and Eric V  
 Lisa C and Roger C  
 Karel M and William O  
 Judith A and Paul F  
 Abigail H and Thomas K  
 Kerry A and Shawn M  
 Deidre J and Frederick R  
 Maura S and William H  
 Nikki L and Brian P  
 Lynette M and John R  
 Pamela V and John W  
 Monika C and Keith A  
 Anne F and Donald L  
 Lorinda-Sue and Robert M  
 Colleen R and Christopher J  
 Ann E and Stephen M  
 Diane P and Benjamin M  
 Diana G and Charles E  
 Susan M and Brian P  
 Betty and Roy W  
 Tara M and Raymond F  
 Tina M and David S  
 Laura G and Mark T  
 Jennifer E and Jay B  
 Livia M and Steven C  
 Maurene L and David C  
 Jane E and George P  
 Corine L and Frank S  
 Hannie and Anthony  
 Julie M and Joseph P  
 Donna R and David L  
 Wendy S and Michael T  
 Nereida and Brian  
 Lisa M and Robert H  
 Danielle and Scott A  
 Deborah D and John F  
 Crystal A and Timothy C  
 Denise M and Joseph A  
 Cynthia D and Robert C

23 Tosi, Veronica Marie  
 24 Cushman, Zackery Michael  
 24 Romkey, Alyssa Renee  
 25 Newbert, Brett Matthew  
 26 Hurley Katherine Audrey  
 26 Lipper, Riley Michael  
 26 McDaniel, Emily Margaret  
 26 Santry, Genevieve Marie  
 26 Wood, Joshua Peter  
 27 Fogarty, Mackenzie Lyn  
 27 Larson, Nathan Michael  
 28 Ballinger, Brooke Ann  
 28 Ganley, Gregory Curtis  
 28 Grady, Matthew Joseph  
 28 Gray, Meghan Theresa  
 28 Reilly, Sarah Katherine  
 28 Reilly, Sarah Catherine  
 28 Travassos, Emma Isabel  
 29 Brown, Ryan Gerard  
 29 Gotovich, Cody Matthew  
 29 Ryan, Harrison John-Liberty  
 30 Desmarais, Hadley Rose  
 30 Fox, Alexander James  
 30 Gravelle, Leia Yvonne  
 30 Rogers, Katherine Frances  
 30 Rogers, Allison Reed

Pamela J and Paul R  
 Shannon M and Leo F  
 Rebecca S and Jaime M  
 Brenda J and Richard J  
 Gail E and Robert F  
 Anne-Marie and Michael S  
 Melissa S and Douglas C  
 Pamela M and Robert P  
 Lisa M and Peter S  
 Gerilyn D and Terence L  
 Teena E and Kevin L  
 Bonnie J and Kenneth J  
 Tara L and Andrew P  
 Heather W and Joseph M  
 Marianne T and James M  
 Laura E and Ronald A  
 Laura E and Ronald A  
 Christine M and Stephen A  
 Michelle B and David M  
 Cindy L and Walter E  
 Laurette T and John M  
 Megan C and Darren C  
 Andrea M and Yancy E  
 Doreen M and Arthur J  
 Pamela A and Michael T  
 Pamela A and Michael T

## MAY

1 Brady, Rose Elizabeth  
 1 Johnson, Brendan Lawrence  
 1 Kearney li, Joseph Paul  
 1 Mansfield, Jenna Nicole  
 1 Thorell, Lianna Alessandra  
 2 Cheetham, Ashley Marie  
 2 Damphousse, Madison Eberly  
 2 Gomes, Peter Joseph  
 2 McGonagle, Colin James  
 2 Pierce, Christopher Daniel  
 2 Preus, Erica Kathleen  
 2 Young, Kelly Marie  
 3 McShera, Catherine Elizabeth  
 3 Silva, Kayla Jenae  
 3 Splaine, Brendan Patrick  
 4 Bremser, Jennifer Lauren  
 4 Decoste, John Francis

Laura M and Timothy C  
 Cheryl A and Lawrence F  
 Katherine W and Kieran P  
 Lori D and George T  
 Donna J and Rodney K  
 Catherine A and Robert J  
 Lori L and Edward R  
 Laura M and Philip C  
 Elizabeth C and Paul C  
 Robin M and Richard J  
 Stacy D and Eric P  
 Karen M and Thomas A  
 Candi J and John J  
 Melissa L and David M  
 Beth A and Maurice J  
 Pauline A and Paul A  
 Susanne M and James F



4	Martin, Nicole Marie	Deirdre A and Robert J
4	Stohlman, Maryellen Priscilla	Elizabeth K and John M
5	Christensen, Victoria Lauren	Dawn M and Erik J
5	Perry, Alexandra Jean	Sheila M and Glenn S
6	Murphy, Theodore Charles	Brenda L and Robert C
7	Bruce, Alanna Rose	Myriah C and Robert M
7	Mackenzie, Alyssa Caitlin	Lauri A and Phillip L
7	Tierney, Catherine Therese	Mary L and James F
8	Lapointe, Juelle Juan	Tomomi and Brian R
8	Lennox, Anthony Anofrio	Cynthia A and John J
8	Macdonald, Leanne Katherine	Denise and Harold F
8	Ricardi, Brian Cole	Jane E and Philip A
9	Weber, Bayley May	Linda J and Christopher A
10	Facchini, Jarod Matthew	Mary K and Bruce J
12	Demont, James Eugene	Jaymene L and David E
12	Demont, James Eugene	Jaymene L and David E
12	Dirico, Katherine	Jennifer C and Francis J
12	Kolb, Sean Oliver	Cheryl A and Harold F
12	Nojeim, Julia Rose	Patricia C and Stephen J
12	Peters, Alexa Lucia	Ann Marie T and Gregory A
12	Ryan, Kyle Patrick	Michelle N and Colman P
12	Wood, Andrea Jean	Gretchen G and Gary W
13	Gototweski Iv, Frank Robert	Stephanie E and Frank R
13	Tassinari, Rebecca Leigh	Donnajean S and Barry C
14	Barrett, Miranda Paige	Patricia A and Joseph M
14	Duffy, Conner Charles	Amy J and Kimrasi M
14	Konicki, Emily Karoline	Kim L and John H
15	Conant, Kyle Daniel	Jennifer L and Jason D
15	McCormack, Mary Grace	Grace A and Thomas J
15	Porter, Samantha Marie	Debra L and Brian V
16	Dacosta, Jonathan Manuel	Kellie M and Steven
16	Lundin, Matthew Thomas	Joanne E and Michael G
16	Pomeroy, Abigail Ann	Penni L and Theodore S
17	Bartley, Joelle Jeannette	Pauline A and Thomas M
17	Derby, Dylan William	Kerry A and Timothy N
17	Dineen, Evan Thomas	Jennifer J and Jason T
17	Macfarland, Breeanna Nickol	Michelle E and Christian E
17	Obin, Ryan William	Catherine A and William F
19	Bowen, Madison Bridget	Anne F and Daniel G
19	Savoy, Katrina Lynn	Cama-Lee A and William D
20	Alden, Shelley Anne	Patricia K and Wallace A
20	Digravio, William Brown	Kristen K and Dan
20	Hayward, Andrew Boyd	Karen E and Richard S
20	Joseph, Morgan Lee	Cynthia M and Stuart M
21	Andrews, Jayci Dyan	Tracy L and Jamie



21 Duffy, Brendan Patrick  
 21 Flowers, Maggie Elizabeth  
 22 McPhee, Samantha Diane  
 22 Pierce, Justin Barry  
 23 Ellis, Victoria Lynn  
 23 Hatch, Darian David  
 23 Menard, Elizabeth Erin  
 23 Moore, Rachel Cathleen  
 23 Mori, Julianna Gabrielle  
 23 Schoenthaler, Justin Lawrence  
 24 Blanchard, Alexander Michael  
 26 Coolidge, Morgan Kathryn  
 26 Coolidge, RYanne Georgia  
 27 Barry, Olivia Grace  
 27 Lom, Angel De Jesus  
 28 Adams, Meghan Mary  
 28 Fitzgerald, Gordon Laurence  
 29 Cruz, Miguel Sergio  
 29 Ivester, Damon Allan John  
 29 Reilly, Alaura Harley  
 30 Anderson, Helen Catherine  
 30 Bentsen-Bush, Ashton Marie  
 30 Cahill, John Gouveia  
 30 Fernez, Matthew Thomas  
 30 Meservey, Nicole Sandra  
 30 Peterson, Haley Elizabeth  
 30 Travers, Sarah Talitha Ruth  
 31 Baracchini, Daniel Joseph  
 31 Knight, Christopher Joseph  
 31 Lomasney, Tyler Pierce

Kimberly K and Timothy  
 Clare S and Robert M  
 Julie M and Christopher  
 Maureen A and William F  
 Melissa M and Jeffrey S  
 Jill M and Daniel E  
 Susan E and James E  
 Cathleen M and David H  
 Caryn E and Timothy C  
 Pasqualina and Jeffrey J  
 Sandra L and Michael A  
 Stacy A and Scott M  
 Stacy A and Scott M  
 Patricia A and Daniel P  
 Alison Y and Francisco  
 Susan A and Todd A  
 Patrice S and Laurence J  
 Tammy M and Sergio B  
 Barbara J and David A  
 Debra J and Patrick J  
 Ann G and James C  
 Christine L and Roger A  
 Lisa A and Shaun P  
 Emily A and Steven T  
 Kathleen S and Mark S  
 Maureen and Michael R  
 Cynthia L and Douglas A  
 Susan M and Kenneth P  
 Cynthia M and Robert J  
 Lisa M and Paul C

## JUNE

1 Hood, Chaela Kennedy  
 1 Leung, Caroline Ellen Bao-Shan  
 1 Turner, Daniel Patrick  
 1 Vecchi, Matthew Christopher  
 2 Doyle, Kelsey Katherine  
 2 Moody, Alexander Francis  
 2 Oliver, Daniel Osborne  
 3 Bastiani, Jordann Lee  
 4 Loomis, Jordan Norma  
 4 Mahoney, Elizabeth Margaret  
 4 McGuire, Rachel Ann  
 5 Ceurvels Jr, Scott Michael  
 5 Martin, Alexander James

Michaela A and David K  
 Margaret M and Thomas W  
 Cheryl L and Stephen A  
 Malgorzata M and Scott M  
 Beth A and William T  
 Rachael Q and Kurt M  
 Ladonna and Brian H  
 Shannon L and Harold C  
 Kathleen K and Thomas R  
 Edith C and Paul H  
 Linda G and Patrick T  
 Cheryl A and Scott M  
 Christine and James N

6	Cordeiro, Riley Nicole	Susan E and Jeffrey P
7	Briggs, Lindsay Kate	Catherine J and Frederick L
7	Donegan, Annemarie Elise	Patricia A and Stephen M
7	Rezendes, Anna Maria	Jacqueline G and Mark E
7	Waitt, Kelsey Elizabeth	Karen L and William L
8	Dawe, Andrew James	Marilou C and Matthew D
8	Supple, Riley Kelton	Lynne M and William M
9	Audette, Ethan Robert	Lisa A and Jeffrey R
9	George, Michael Steven	Deborah L and Steven P
9	Silverbrand, Samantha Jessika	Rebecca A and Bruce H
9	Terrill, Jessica Lauren	Kimberly M and Glenn E
9	Waystack, Emily Jean	Diane J and Joseph F
10	Burkhead, Samantha Jane	Jamie L and William E
10	Wood, Laura Nicole	Janet R and Timothy A
11	Baresel, Jodi Marie	Bridget M and Scott R
11	Chadbourne, Alexis Faye	Jacqueline P and Dean C
11	Sheehan, Courtney Marie	Kristine A and Timothy J
11	Tanner, Andrew Timothy	Jeanne M and David A
12	Barger Delaney Rose	Danielle R and Christopher J
12	Daggett, Mathew Thomas	Nancy A and James E
12	Folan, Kendall Grace	Maureen A and Christopher R
12	Thayer, Hunter Geoffrey	Colleen M and Bryan G
13	Duggan, Rachel Frances	Jill S and Henry T
13	Harrington, Bridget Katherine	Ruth Y and John P
14	Albert, James D.	Christine M and Dieter B
14	Cushing, Matthew Robert	Virginia R and Christopher D
14	Wasielewski, Michael James	Karen A and James B
15	Garretson, Jennifer Paige	Debbie C and Jeffrey W
16	Congro, Joseph Basil	Carolyn E and Basil J
16	Dietzman, Kasey Lynne	Heather D and Scott L
16	Macknight, Sarah	Joan M and Carl G
17	Briggs, Stefanie Nadine	Nadia F and David R
17	Hurley-Regan, Kelley Jean Marie	Claudette H and Clifton J
17	Marzuq, Zena Gassan	Nadia A and Gassan M
17	McKenna, Kate Alexis	Heidi R and Kevin L
17	O'Brien, Benjamin Charles	Ruth A and Michael J
18	Heath, Kevin Samuel	Deborah A and Stephen C
18	Joyce li, Arthur Robert	Kristine R and William J
18	Keane, Samuel Owen	Kathleen L and Mark R
19	Bernier, Matthew Louis	Tina M and Peter A
19	Decoste, Jack Philip	Donna M and Jon P
19	Hennessy, Lily Florence	Paula E and Paul F
19	Johnson, Ashley Anne	Teresa M and Hiram E
19	Lennon, Sophia Elizabeth	Rhoda-Jean and Christopher M
20	Bourgeois, Matthew Richard	Emily M and Richard M

20 Cafarella, Madeline Joy  
 20 Cowan, Blake Henry  
 20 Labuskes, Gabrielle Grace  
 20 Melanson, Andrew Joseph  
 22 Irving, Matthew Aaron  
 22 McNeely, Nicholas Patrick  
 22 Rogers, Griffen Duncan  
 22 Wilson, Kevin Francis  
 22 Zaniboni, Jake Edward  
 23 Apjohn, Andrew Robert  
 23 Gorman, Christen Marie  
 24 Fagan, Sean Richard  
 26 Costa, Nicholas Richard  
 26 Galvin Iv, Thomas Francis  
 26 Gould, Rebecca Noel  
 26 Richards, Zachary Michael  
 27 Newell, Daniel Michael  
 28 Hileman, Jesse Ryan  
 28 Trefny, Alicia Marie  
 29 Sullivan, Michael Ryan  
 30 Gates, Joshua David  
 30 Hannant, Sarah Claire  
 30 Nemes, Emma-Kate Victoria

Carla M and Mark A  
 Michele M and James A  
 Julia L and Michael E  
 Colleen P and Dale J  
 Christine E and Timothy E  
 Nelida I and Patrick J  
 Bridget S and Dana R  
 Lurene E and Kenneth F  
 Tina M and Edward L  
 Kimberly A and Robert C  
 Marie B and John E  
 Mary A and Richard J  
 Suzanne C and Richard A  
 June A and Norman D  
 Carolyn A and Kevin E  
 Susan M and Gary M  
 Mary T and William C  
 Barbara M and Jesse J  
 Julie M and Thomas W  
 Tracy L and John M  
 Laurie A and Gary M  
 Sandra J and Robert W  
 Kathryn W and Eric B

## JULY

1 Desmond, Nicholas Kyle  
 1 King, Conner James  
 1 Kirkwood, Griffin Paul  
 1 Spencer, Emily Murphy  
 2 Hatfield, Christian Zack  
 2 Hatfield, Ethan Stone  
 2 McCartney, Kylie Helena  
 3 Howie, Sierra Marie  
 3 Peacock, Andrew John  
 3 Washburn, Lauren Elizabeth  
 4 Alden Jr., Jeffrey Steven  
 4 Burns, Graceann Madison  
 4 Cunniiff, Mikayla Jayne-Gayle  
 4 Darsch, Kayla Marie  
 4 Nevulis, Owen Joseph  
 5 Kelley, Elicia Michele  
 5 Pyne, Olivia Lynn  
 5 Richard, Alexis Grace  
 5 Willis, Jacob Allen  
 6 Orlandi, Stephanie Sophia

Tracey L and Sean P  
 Debra A and John W  
 Lisa P and David A  
 Julie A and Sean P  
 Lori A and William R  
 Lori A and William R  
 Elizabeth A and Michael L  
 Michele A and Kevin L  
 Pamela S and John P  
 Kris E and Glenn E  
 Laura J and Jeffrey S  
 Stacy M and Timothy S  
 Michelle R and Peter A  
 Rebecca J and Matthew J  
 Heather M and Mark J  
 Michele M and Todd M  
 Gretchan A and Warren L  
 Laura L and Michael P  
 Jessica A and Leon E  
 Elizabeth J and Richard



7	Cameron, Catherine Ann	Dianne E and Alan B
7	Giancola, Samuel Souther	Sheila W and Michael S
8	Doyle, Emmalee Elizabeth	Robin L and Timothy J
8	Leary, Patrick Joseph	Marjorie A and Daniel F
8	Lewis, Kristen Elizabeth	Jane A and Jeffrey C
8	Petrie, Christy Leigh	Cynthia D and John M
9	Gillis, Timothy Edward	Maritonia C and Edward F
9	Leavitt, Kate Elizabeth	Stacia A and Kirk M
9	Semer, Jocelynn Nicole	Cheryl L and James M
10	Clancy, Evan Patrick	Stephanie M and Robert J
10	Connell, Quintin Jacob	Nyssa A and Peter J
10	Moore, Naomi Aline	Charlene C and Donald M
10	Morini, Antonia Julie	Elizabeth A and Mark W
11	Hurley, Brendan John-Basler	Karen J and Paul L
11	Russell, Joshua Ferris	Eleanor M and James T
11	Truskowski, Joshua James	Robin M and John J
12	McDonnell, Christopher Joseph	Kristen M and John E
12	Yezukevicz Stephen George	Christine M and Patrick
13	Gabriel, Solana Lee	Karen L and Michael A
13	O'Connor, Colin James	Kimberley J and Evan R
13	Spink, Samantha Rae	Ann M and Richard E
14	Feehan, Michael Francis	Melanie L and Jeffrey A
14	Galandzi, James Michael	Rebecca J and Michael S
15	Bressette, Benjamin Frederick	Noreen F and Christopher A
15	Feingold, Zoe Cohler	Lisa M and Justin D
15	Huska, Heather Anne	Michelle A and James B
15	Murphy, Brittany Jean	Deborah J and Patrick J
15	White, Hayley Nicole	Lisa M and Brian E
16	Flaherty, Kelly Elizabeth	Margaret E and John A
16	Goulart, Myles Leal	Christine H and Michael L
16	Tewksbury, Stephen David	Elizabeth D and Stephen J
18	Flores, Jordan Chandler	Tara E and Mark D
18	Hartnett, Peter Zachary	Patrice A and Thomas
18	O'Connell, Cory Everett	Susan C and Kevin E
18	Snell, Joshua Edward	Janell M and Dwayne A
19	Cohen, Alisha Joyce	Susan J and Bruce A
19	Griffin, Shaun Pattison	Kimberly A and Scott P
20	Reimer, Emily Elizabeth	Andrea and Dennis N
20	Thomas, Dylan Jacob	Jodi and Stephen L
22	Bowman, Peter Getchell	Jessica H and Stephen M
22	Calabro, Matthew Stephen	Arlene M and Stephen V
22	Deneen, Kyle Michael	Debra A and Kevin M
22	Gilbert, Thomas Joseph-Robert	Cheryl A and William J
22	Hayes, Laurissa Anne	Susan M and James P
22	Seaver, Takuya	Fusako and Robert C



23 Gassett, Aaron Johnson  
 23 Hall, Donald Edward  
 23 O'Keefe, Kimberly Michelle  
 23 Palfrey, Sarah Morgan  
 23 Sweeney, Patrick Joseph  
 24 Leaden, Corey Thomas  
 24 Leek, Taela Nikole  
 24 Marceau, Emma Margaret  
 24 Moquin, Ty Francis  
 24 Rummler, Asher Camden  
 25 Brown, Cassidy Anne  
 25 Grniet Alexa Rafaela  
 25 Sullivan, Lila Theodora  
 25 Watson, Brailey Faith  
 25 Westcott, Shawn Lane  
 26 Hoyt, Joshua David  
 26 Schiavi, Carter Anthony  
 26 Wells, Garrett Nelson  
 27 Armenio, Michael Anthony  
 27 Gallagher, Elizabeth Venezia  
 27 Lyons, Riley Julia  
 27 Marcucci, Luke Robert  
 27 Marcucci, Alec Christopher  
 27 Murphy, Katie Robin  
 27 Randall, Colby Richard  
 27 Riley, Ashley Jean  
 27 Stinnett, Jillian Rose  
 28 Bennett, Sarah Elizabeth  
 28 Desrosiers, Jean-Luc Darius  
 28 Nickerson, Justin Stephen  
 28 Ritz, Valerie Louise  
 29 Moore, Nicholas Andrew  
 29 Nickerson, Emily Elizabeth  
 29 White, Jenna Catherine  
 30 Ditullio, Nicholas Joseph  
 30 Ferreira, Joseph Teves  
 30 Hanley, Ryan Matthew  
 30 Marmaud, Samantha Marie  
 31 Ferraro, Jakob Romeo

Jill J and David R  
 Jeanne M and Donald W  
 Kathleen M and David A  
 Barbara A and Peter W  
 Carolyn H and Sean P  
 Roberta A and Thomas H  
 Sabre M and James R  
 Stephanie L and Robert N  
 Michelle R and Scott F  
 Tracy and Russell J  
 Maryanne C and Mark W  
 Nuria and Christopher P  
 Amy R and Thomas J  
 Denise M and William E  
 Phyllis S and David D  
 Alice L and John J  
 Lisa K and Anthony E  
 Linda M and Paul G  
 Nadine E and Salvatore J  
 Christine E and Gary K  
 Julie A and Matthew J  
 Allison T and Louis E  
 Allison T and Louis E  
 Laurie A and James G  
 Pamela J and Jeffrey J  
 Julianne and Robert T  
 Cherri-Ann M and Craig J  
 Ellen M and Frederick C  
 Judith A and Fritzner  
 Linda M and tephen J  
 Kimberley A and Thomas J  
 Caroline A and Steven G  
 Alida L and Jonathan S  
 Stephanie A and Dennison J  
 Christine E and Joseph G  
 Rebecca A and Bruce J  
 Dawn Marie and Matthew V  
 Christina L and Steven E  
 Lisa M and Matthew C

## AUGUST

1 Cunningham, Shelby Irene  
 1 Hanson, Colin Michael  
 1 Podielsky, Samantha Caitlyn  
 2 Johnson, Marissa Maureen

Jacqueline M and Andrew J  
 Jeanmarie and Scott M  
 Dawn M and Michael M  
 Rebecca M and Edward E

3	Cowden, Nicole Virginia	Kimberly A and Christopher
4	Andersen, Rebecca Kimberly	Kimberly A and Spencer
4	Caron, Morgan Elizabeth	Barbara K and Bradford S
4	D'italia, Amanda Kathryn	Anne M and Anthony J
4	Estrela, Elizabeth Mae	Catherine E and Jose L
5	Lizotte, Heather Olivia Michelle	Barbara A and Christopher O
6	Cardinal, Richard Charles	Judith C and Richard L
6	Hirst, Jillian Jean	Margaret J and David G
6	Schlecht, Emily Marie	Sandra M and Daniel F
7	Baldwin, Kayla Marie	Donna M and Bruce G
7	Glass, James Manomet	Benedetta and Christopher W
7	Mackiernan, Chantal Leah	Robin L and David S
8	Demers, Abbey Katherine	Lori L and Ronald E
8	Macdonald, Madison Eleanor	Leslie M and John J
8	Smith, Benjamin Edward	Lynn M and Scott P
8	Sparda, Sabrina Roselyn	Kimberley A and Jeffrey A
9	Rudnik, Samantha Katharine	Holly K and Mark J
10	Serino, Andrew Jacob	Dawn L and Donald A
11	Barnes, Alana Terrin	Bonnie L and Gregory A
12	Bumpus, Helen Ethel	Anna E and Leroy E
12	Mercurio, Alexandra Prince	Sheri R and Gregory
13	Ferris, Andrew Steven	Maureen E and Steven R
14	Gallerani, Thomas Matthew	Jennifer S and Paul L
14	Garston, Alexandra Rebecca Jeanne	Deborah A and Clifford D
15	Andrews, Parker McRae	Kelly M and Frank J
15	Boudreau, Ryan Scott	Laura M and Donald M
15	Creamer, — —	Kimberly A and Scott D
15	McAvenia, Shea Matthew	Kathryn M and David W
15	Nelson, Cole Ronald	Joanne P and Ronald R
16	Drew, Laine Ellen	Jennifer L and William I
16	Pezzone, Ryan David	Heather A and David W
16	Smith, Evan Daniel	Alicia L and Gregory T
17	Decoste, Russell James	Diana C and Russell J
17	Dickson, Eben Michael	Alison E and Shawn A
17	Krause, Elizabeth Ashley	Pamela J and Todd S
17	Murphy, Kaileigh Carolyn	Martha C and Peter F
18	Leydon, Erika Marie	Anne K and Joseph P
18	Rich, Ashley Ann	Susan E and David E
18	Simpers, Emily Kirsten	Amy and Bryan S
18	Walsh, Zachary Christopher	Beatrice K and Christopher W
19	Brown, Joseph Michael	Rosemarie E and Kevin J
19	Halpin, Adrian Thomas	Laura A and Andrew T
20	Gardner, Cameron Wesley	Stacey M and Douglas W
21	Burton, David Alan	Susan M and Douglas A
22	Giacomozzi, Hannah Katrina	Christine E and Daniel V

23 Davey, Jordan Jean  
 23 Varrasso III, Peter Carlo  
 26 Cleary, Lilly Charlotte  
 26 Gandt, Peter Richard  
 26 King, Abbigail Carole  
 26 Short, Matthew Arthur  
 27 Corcoran, Allison Julia  
 27 Johnson, Matthew Joseph  
 27 Rody, Cieran Archer  
 28 Platt, Michael Joseph  
 29 Lambert, Kayla Ann  
 29 Landry, Matthew Daniel  
 29 Massari, Jack Michael  
 30 Morini, Morgan Taylor  
 30 Wood, Emily Alice  
 31 Johnson, Hannah Metcalf

Karen A and Russell J  
 Margaret A and Peter C  
 Kimberly A and Kevin F  
 Susan A and Steven M  
 Melissa A and Timothy W  
 Heather L and Arthur J  
 Elizabeth A and Kevin J  
 Leslie A and Douglas J  
 Nancy F and Timothy J  
 Cynthia J and Joseph F  
 Lisa M and Paul R  
 Debra A and Ronald E  
 Diane M and James M  
 Annmarie and Daniel P  
 Deborah A and Derrick E  
 Tara L and Robert A

## SEPTEMBER

2 Condon IV, John Henry  
 2 Tucker, Rachael Jean  
 3 Desantis, Abigail Louise  
 3 Haglof, Katelyn Elizabeth  
 3 Ward, Lindsey Anne  
 4 Auduong, Sophia —  
 4 Collins, Andrea Marguerite  
 5 Cabral, Justin Warren  
 5 Cabral, Brett Virginio  
 5 Duffy, Matthew Daniel  
 6 Travers, Patrick Lee  
 7 Machaby, Patience Louise  
 8 Davis, Matthew Joseph  
 8 Rego, Anne Shirley  
 9 Anti, Dylan Christopher  
 9 Downey, Ally Jean  
 10 Houghton, Shae-Lyn Grace  
 10 Scally, Colin Parker  
 10 Swanton, Sean Christopher  
 11 McLain, Tucker Lewis  
 12 Burr, Kevin Thomas  
 12 Lewis, Amanda Kimberly  
 13 Burns, Ryan Joseph  
 13 Colbert, Shannon Patricia  
 14 Rash, Jonathan Michael  
 15 Dowling, Liam Michael  
 15 Ryan, Quinn Thomas

Ellen L and John H  
 Patricia A and David W  
 Kimberlee A and Joseph  
 Lisa M and Philip D  
 Laura J and Kevin R  
 Nga M and Vinhtrung  
 Kara M and Stephen M  
 Karen A and Daniel J  
 Karen A and Daniel J  
 Tonya M and Daniel E  
 Laurie J and Scott M  
 Patricia H and James M  
 Kelly E and Alan L  
 Cheryl A and Michael A  
 Inocencia M and Charles B  
 Tracy E and Lloyd J  
 Jennifer M and Jeffrey F  
 Diana E and Allan J  
 Barbara E and Mark A  
 Blair M and Kevin L  
 Kara K and Eric P  
 Rosario and Michael E  
 Andrea M and Joseph R  
 Kathleen M and Dennis J  
 Christine M and Michael P  
 Lori M and Sean P  
 Janet M and Daniel W



16 Brown, Cassandra Shaye  
 16 Parker, Rachel Marie  
 17 Macdonald, Jenna Katherine  
 17 Scott, Kayla Patricia  
 18 Conway, Liam Joseph  
 19 Gill, Nicholas Bradford  
 19 Hamblen, Megan Emily  
 19 Maslyn, Ryan James  
 20 Woodward, Kyle Calvin  
 21 Barrett, Patrick Ryan  
 21 Mearls, Eric Robert  
 21 Willis, Shawn Gary  
 22 Ahearn, Emily Linnea  
 22 Megan, Thomas Daniel  
 22 Rogerson, Blake Caleb Thomas  
 23 Hopkins, Isabelle Rae  
 23 Somerville, Andrew Ryan  
 23 Steele, Robert Wade  
 24 O'Brien, Lucas Spencer  
 24 Salter, Oliver Guy Trent  
 25 Mehtala, Erikson Roland  
 27 Coronite, Michael Stephen  
 27 Macisaac, Daniel Christopher Braley  
 27 Randall, Michael Donald  
 27 Ruffell, Patrick David  
 28 Carlson, Lindsey Nicole  
 29 Burgess, George Tibbetts  
 30 Elliott, Anthony Leo  
 30 Harris, Bryan Stephen  
 30 Hobson, Alison Josephine  
 30 Lyon Jr, Craig Douglas  
 30 Marsden, Kylee Christine  
 30 Ouellette, Sophia Caroline  
 30 Wilson, Molly Jane

Ann M and Eric V  
 Beverlee G and Jeffrey L  
 Carolann M and John G  
 Shanda L and Stephen P  
 Kelly A and Shawn P  
 Sheila M and Bradford T  
 Robin A and Jason S  
 Jennifer M and Shawn M  
 Robbin and Calvin C  
 Laureen A and Charles J  
 Jennifer W and Michael S  
 Darleen A and Gary D  
 Dawn A and Brendan S  
 Jennifer A and Daniel P  
 Rosemary M and William H  
 Jennifer J and Craig L  
 Sandra G and Gregg C  
 Suzanne A and Andrew R  
 Donna M and Jerome P  
 Jane C and Neil W  
 Patricia A and Erik F  
 Regina M and Mark S  
 Brenda L and Sean M  
 Christine M and Barry  
 Barbara J and Wallace D  
 Kerry A and Mark E  
 Jeannette L and Gregory  
 Brenda M and Derrell W  
 Rhonda A and Stephen C  
 Nanci A and David L  
 Sheryl A and Craig D  
 Diane M and Christopher D  
 Jennifer L and Scott A  
 Amy J and James E

## OCTOBER

1 Destefano, Samuel David  
 1 Haney, Sean David  
 1 Sato, Osamu —  
 2 Davison, Rebecca Frances  
 3 Burgess, Christopher Stone  
 3 Gresh, Nicole Kiyome  
 3 Lofstrom, Olivia Mary  
 3 Poor, Hannah Caroline  
 3 Quill, Sean Patrick

Donna C and David A  
 Frances M and Michael J  
 Tomoko A and Kikazu  
 Fiona K and Robert S  
 Linda E and Richard J  
 Janette L and Lee M  
 Kristen M and Raymond E  
 Caroline E and Peter E  
 Julie A and John F



3	Stearns, Jourdan Marie	Joyce M and Daniel M
3	Tripp, Katlyne Elizabeth	Billie J and John W
4	Miller, Katelyn Carroll	Stacey L and Kenneth G
5	Walsh, Joseph David	Tracy J and Timothy F
6	Valenzano, Anthony —	Helle S and Donald P
7	Blackwell, Mary Margaret	Anne M and James F
7	Kearney, Kristine Anne	Maureen P and Paul B
7	Pettingell, David Joseph	Nanci J and Bryan M
7	Zona, Derek Michael	Liza A and Michael J
8	Glennon, Leo William	Mary Ann and Thomas J
9	Hecker, Noel Francis	Ann P and Scott S
9	Jellison, Margaret Lynn	Lora J and Charles R
9	West, Mitchell Scott	Nancy L and Scott C
10	Shaw, Hanna Lee	Lisa A and David W
13	Cooper, Julia Marie	Debra W and Kenneth J
13	Murphy, Julia Rose	Carol A and Peter J
13	Waugaman, Taylor Leigh-Hadway	Kristen L and Mark
14	Stinchfield, Sarah Joy	Jennifer A and William A
15	Cusick, Emily Allison	Kim M and Robert G
15	Vernazzaro, Laurie Blair	Theresa A and Ronald J
16	Bishop, Carly Ann	Doris A and Robert M
17	Andrews, Meredith Emily	Melodie D and Mark J
18	Dougherty, Kathryn Alyssa	Kristen M and Dwight J
18	Graham, Ashton Lloyd	Allison K and Todd L
18	Morreale, Nicholas Paul	Virginia K and Kenneth P
19	Brown, Adam Linzee	Linda A and John L
19	Leger, Kelly Elizabeth	Donna L and Michael R
19	Waithe, Benjamin Marcus	Deborah A and Lawrence L
19	Walsh, Gwendolyn Skye	Mary E and John E
19	Wood, Lauren Elizabeth	Karen P and Amos A
20	Moulton, Eleigh Ann	Jennifer A and David R
21	Butler, Hayden Matthew	Margaret A and David J
21	Gleason, Taylor Jessica	Patricia J and Daniel J
21	Hunt, Ethan Joseph	Kimberly S and Thomas J
22	Krim, Benjamin Stephen	Julie A and John W
22	Ward, Austin David	Kim A and Christopher P
24	Paik, William Alexander	Eun J and Yong K
24	Tavares, Kaitlyn Elizabeth	Lisa A and Michael O
26	Dyroff, Jessica Rose	Catherine C and Peter A
26	Early, Erin Elizabeth	Christine A and Christopher B
27	Mahoney, Michael Patrick	Jean and John P
27	Turner, Thomas Duffy	Donna P and Paul M
29	Ariagno, Nicholas John	Laurie A and Daniel A
29	Carchia, Aubrie-Lyn	Saysha L and Dennis A
29	Washington, Malik Louis	Julie M and Richard L

30 Andrews, Molly Elizabeth  
 30 Barry, Killian Patrick  
 30 Kelsey, Brian Alexander  
 30 Kelsey, Shannon Rose  
 30 Lee, Graham Harrison  
 30 Reardon, Emily Madeline  
 31 Ivarsdottir, Rebekka Lind  
 31 Schroeder, Seth Joseph

Celeste M and Robert M  
 Carol J and Richard F  
 Christine R and Michael J  
 Christine R and Michael J  
 Jennifer E and William R  
 Christine J and Robert  
 Hrefna R and Ivar J  
 Wendy A and Donn J

## NOVEMBER

1 Churchill, Rikki Icy May  
 1 Hendry, Madison Anne  
 1 Hilles, Alex Michael  
 1 Hoover, Kendall Rose  
 1 Tripp, Julia Larson  
 2 Pereira, Rachel Ann  
 2 Plante, Ellissa Irie  
 3 Hersey, Thomas Patrick  
 3 Hersey, Sarajane May  
 3 Silvia, Kleo Lynn  
 5 Kulik, Jacob Timothy  
 5 Zimble, Brett Aaron  
 6 Britland, Davis Daniel  
 6 Ryan, Erin Elizabeth  
 7 Brown, Christopher Daniel  
 7 Johnson, Matthew Van  
 8 Doherty, Brady Edward  
 8 Ekstrom, Allison Lee  
 8 Ekstrom, Jamie Leigh  
 8 Maini, Daniel William  
 8 Smith Jr, Thomas Andrew  
 8 Williams, Sophia Belle  
 9 Bryan, Tyler Richard  
 10 Macallister, Sarah Jean  
 10 Replogle, Joy Elizabeth  
 10 Valery, Brandon Christopher  
 11 Alger, Thomas O'Brien  
 11 Martin, Keenan Bernard  
 12 Jobe, Jacob Wesley  
 12 Mueller, Nicholas Tyler  
 12 Petersen, Chelsea Jeanne  
 12 Wakstein, Emma Marie  
 13 Comeau, Christopher John  
 13 Geary, Charles Joseph  
 14 Eaton, Joshua Thomas

Lori A and Richard A  
 Leslie A and Scott F  
 Susanne and Brian D  
 Katherine T and Alan M  
 Joyce M and Keith W  
 Amy R and Joseph M  
 Kathleen E and Wayne A  
 Kathleen M and Kevin C  
 Kathleen M and Kevin C  
 Katherine H and Jason M  
 Susan and Charles E  
 Darlene B and Douglas S  
 Lisa M and Christopher  
 Suzanne and James M  
 Julie M and Robert W  
 Robin L and Francis V  
 Paula L and Edward L  
 Irene E and Stephen L  
 Irene E and Stephen L  
 Susan P and William R  
 Deborah R and Thomas A  
 Tracey M and Scott M  
 Theresa A and Todd R  
 Sally J and Russell C  
 Nancylynn A and James M  
 Janet M and Robert R  
 Mary C and Thomas D  
 Nancy A and Daniel L  
 Rebecca H and James M  
 Pamela J and Dean T  
 Michele L and Martin R  
 Pamela J and Stanley N  
 Katherine A and Christopher M  
 Antoinette T and Charles F  
 Alexandra G and Steven J

15 Cornelssen, Chad Michael  
 15 Santos Jr, Carlos Fernando  
 16 Pallone, Alexandria Lynn  
 16 Roberts, Allison Elizabeth  
 17 Johnson, Cullen Andrew  
 18 Gellar, Brooke Frances  
 18 Jacobson, Erin Elisabeth  
 18 McCormack, Cameron John  
 18 Wallace, Samuel Michael  
 19 Coonz, Cody James  
 19 Hardy, Patrick Michael  
 19 Keif, Gavin Matthew  
 19 Machardy, Sarah Catherine  
 19 Machardy, Brittany Kay  
 19 Quindley, Jacob Michael  
 20 Lacroix, Samantha Leigh  
 20 Rottler, Abigail Louise  
 21 Doolan, Thomas John  
 21 Mello, Alison Marie  
 22 Dami, Leslie Catherine  
 22 Nicklas, Colin James  
 23 Fey, Mallory Elizabeth  
 23 Kellogg, Eric Lee  
 23 McDonald-Anaka, Samuel Hamilton  
 23 McKay, Morgan Elizabeth  
 23 Michael, Victoria Lynn  
 23 Vinal, Adara Rose  
 24 Green, Katelyn Elizabeth  
 24 McArthur, Jeremiah Bruce  
 24 Todd, Aaron John  
 26 Demetriades, Danielle Hloy  
 29 Bisson, Aaron Thomas  
 29 McKee, Finnian Oliver  
 29 Nastasia, Brandon Jeffrey  
 30 Catanzariti, Mathew Joseph  
 30 Dinon, Matthew Michael  
 30 Ferrante, Deanna  
 30 Herendeen, Seth Gorham Reeves  
 30 Kates, Christine Rose

Shyra K and Robert P  
 Natercia D and Carlos F  
 Darlene L and Phillip W  
 Kelly A and Michael  
 Erin M and Richard L  
 Dawn C and Edward L  
 Laurieann and Jeffrey  
 Kelly A and James H  
 Betsy L and Alan E  
 Kellie A and Jerome A  
 Ellen M and Christopher F  
 Sarah E and Gregory F  
 Donna V and Patrick J  
 Donna V and Patrick J  
 Bonnie L and Michael A  
 Jennifer L and Keith E  
 Tanya L and James H  
 Laureen A and John N  
 Dawn M and Ronald D  
 Jean M and Michael D  
 Nancy and Robert B  
 Virginia M and Thomas A  
 Theresa M and Bernard L  
 Ansley M and William E  
 Karen P and Stuart J  
 Amy L and Morgan D  
 Rosilyn R and Robert D  
 Lisa M and Shawn B  
 Pamela J and Scott D  
 Lorraine J and Eduardo G  
 Lisa M and Peter T  
 Patricia L and Thomas K  
 Kimberly A and Richard E  
 Kellie M and Scott M  
 Kimberly A and Gerald R  
 Margaret M and John L  
 Darlene M and Dominic  
 Jill E and Thomas G  
 Annemarie and Dan W

## DECEMBER

2 Darbyshire, Joseph Andrew  
 5 Goebelbecker, Mara Grace  
 5 Hennessey, Kathleen Leanne  
 5 Mazzilli, Mariah Michelle

Rosemarie and Michael T  
 Lisabeth R and Thomas C  
 Barbara J and Edward G  
 Kristen M and William P



7	Pellegrino, Anthony Domonic	Susan E and Michael J
8	Ducey, Ashley Morgan	Heather M and Henry J
8	Rapose, Emma-Cate	Julie A and Scott F
9	Breault, Drew Jacob	Holly M and Russell V
9	Gaffey, Benjamin Quinn	Bethann M and Michael A
9	Jackson, Jamal Joseph	Stefani A and Michael A
9	Kelleher, Emily Hayes	Margaret H and John J
9	Leather, Jennifer Lee	Jean M and Arthur D
9	Studholme, Curtis Joseph	Annemarie S and Louis J
10	Nichols, Jordan Claire	Mary-Beth and Peter G
11	Day, William Francis	Susan M and Earl F
11	Mileski, Quinn Joseph	Karen M and Michael S
12	Doust, Aidan Mathew	Suzanne M and Barry J
12	Frye, Casey Anthony	Gina F and Curtis W
12	Wood, Tabitha Leigh	Jocelyn M and Robert H
13	McInnis, Rebecca Agnes	Ellen B and William F
14	Howells, Isabella Oriana	Nancy A and Douglas S
14	Kearney, Elaine Patricia	Cheryl A and Timothy J
15	Browne, Haley Elizabeth	Sheryl C and Robert L
15	Enos, Nikolas William	Karen M and William R
15	Fitzhenry, Jesse Joseph	Vicky K and Leo J
15	Schena, Madison Nicole	Michelle L and Anthony R
15	Wentworth, Cameron Jordan	Susan M and Kenneth A
16	McManus, Patrick Sean	Dawn-Ellen and Patrick M
16	Nowokunski, Kylie Ann	Beth A and Brian M
16	O'Rourke, Kelly Ann	Joanne M and Thomas J
16	Ward Jr, James Anthony	Jill and James A
17	Boone, Hayle Noelle	Tammy J and Richard E
17	Hannan, Courtney Noel	Holly A and Scott T
17	Kiley, Ryan Jacob	Margaret C and Mark W
17	Quinn, Shannon McCarthy	Laureen E and Anthony R
18	Baldrate, Isabell Marie	Kristen M and Paul A
18	George, Zachary Thomas	Maria J and Thomas
18	Webb, Matthew Patrick	Kathleen M and Richard F
19	Valle, Tyler John	Lisa L and John E
20	Brownlee, Ashley Marie	Tammi M and Thomas G
21	Farrell, Lindsay Ellen	Janet E and Kenneth J
21	Gibbs, Christian Randall	Jacqueline J and Paul R
23	Paul, Nicholas Sawyer	Susan M and Stanley W
25	White, Jared Christian	Kathleen A and Jeffrey M
26	McKay, Ally Patricia	Michelle D and Barry C
26	Ruprecht, Emily May	Ann M and Michael J
27	Bresnahan, Sarah Vita	Cynthia H and Mark E
27	Esdale, Madeline Renee	Kristine R and Robert W
27	Macdonald, Noelle Marie	Nicole M and Shawn E



28	Giorgio, Miranda Mabel	Tanya M and Bruno A
29	Chadwick, Jared Michael	Michelle L and Paul J
29	Humphrey, Jackson Thomas	Theresa J and Jonathan D
30	Gent, Jacob Riley	Mairelena and Edward F
30	Grimes, Matthew William	
	Thomas Hunter	Leslie R and Lawrence E
30	Mann, Brianna Alexis	Jennifer L and Shawn M
30	Reilly, Emma Elizabeth	Christine and Michael S
30	Richards, Jacob Joseph	Colleen L and Kenneth J
30	Stanton, Ruby Rose	Robin J and Dylan J

## Published Marriages

DATE	GROOM and BRIDE	RESIDENCE
<b>JANUARY</b>		
4	James H. Aimone, III Deborah A. Beaumont	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Charles Edward Edgerly Jennifer Amy Gordon	Andover Plymouth
11	Gene Herman Bly Janet Ruprecht	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Dean Arthur Kinville Brenda Anne Perry	Plymouth Plymouth
23	David Dennis Thompson Doris Deckelmann	Plymouth Plymouth
<b>FEBRUARY</b>		
1	David Bryant Gendron Andrea Fuschetti Fox	Plymouth Plymouth
1	Jon B. Gibbs Laurie Jean Parsons	Plymouth Plymouth
6	John J. Costa Robin E. Eccleston	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Kurt Christopher Lichtenwald Lori E. DeStefano	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Kenneth J. Bowers Lisa Jean Thurston	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Danny W. Rock Sr. Kathy A. Fuller	Wareham Plymouth
14	Robert Ernest Hamilton Allison Louise Clougherty	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Timothy C. Mugherini Cyntra Faye Barrett	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Jason Patrick Hamlet Melissa Gail Hubbard	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Steven Charles Barton Gale Anne Delancey	Plymouth Plymouth
<b>MARCH</b>		
1	David Michael Nelson Laura Jean Santos	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Mark Paul Hoch Juliann Fahy	Weymouth Plymouth
15	James Michael Semer Cheryl Lynn Osborne	Plymouth Plymouth

15	Kevin Walter Morrissey	Waltham
	Kathleen Kane McDonald	Waltham
15	Chanh Sindalar	Plymouth
	Khamphet Phachansiri	Plymouth
15	Robert M. Malloy	Plymouth
	Tara J. Tracy	Plymouth
15	David H. Price	Wappingers Falls, NY
	Nicole Wilhelmina Luyten	Wappingers Falls, NY
17	Michael Lewis Allaire	Plymouth
	Melissa Beth Savage	Plymouth
22	Lloyd James Downey, Jr.	Plymouth
	Tracy Ellen Bosworth	Plymouth
23	Gerald Francis Dwyer, Sr.	Neponset
	Susan Elizabeth Toomey	Neponset
29	Grant James Palmer	Kingston
	Joanna Leigh Campbell	Kingston

#### APRIL

5	Darryl Joseph Senese	Plymouth
	Amy Maria McCourt	Plymouth
5	Michael James Ford	Plymouth
	Barbara Ann Villa	Plymouth
11	David Leif Ericson	Plymouth
	Laurel Anne Nelson	Plymouth
12	Michael William Brouillard	Plymouth
	Loide Ann Martins	Plymouth
13	Gregory James Tansey	Rockland
	Nancy Baker Boudwin	Plymouth
13	Arthur H. Mullen, Jr.	Plymouth
	Thelma E. Wynot	Plymouth
19	Joseph Thomas Sullivan	Winthrop
	Michelle Anne Delaney	Plymouth
19	Charles Eric Alexander	Walterboro, SC
	Kristin Kathleen O'Neil	Hilton Head Isl., SC
19	Daniel R. Youngman	Plymouth
	Jo-Anne Gomes	Plymouth
26	Bryan Donald Alchorn	Plymouth
	Jennifer Lee Hall	Plymouth
26	Arthur C. Liberatore	Pt Charlotte, FL
	Stacie M. Swales	Pt Charlotte, FL
26	Dean Edward Halunen	Carver
	Lynda Jane Ellis	Carver

# MAY

2	Carl James Firlings, Jr.	Plymouth
	Jennifer Ann Toole	Harwich
2	Kevin M. Dillon	Plymouth
	Nicole L. Oliveri	Plymouth
3	Stephen Richard Prue	Plymouth
	Meredith Anne Barros	Plymouth
3	Sean Patrick Quinn	Plymouth
	Courtney Lee Rando	Bourne
3	Eric James Nee	Plymouth
	Jennifer Ann Shea	Plymouth
3	George Nicholas Grefe'	Marco Island, FL
	Elizabeth Helldorfer	Marco Island, FL
5	Richard Gordon Pontz, III	Plymouth
	Patrice Elizabeth Pearson	Plymouth
9	Christopher John Gedraitis	Plymouth
	Melissa Maureen Sloan	Davisburg, MI
10	Richard F. Trischitta, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kristen Vera Mahoney	Plymouth
10	Arthur T. Fernandes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna J. Balboni	Plymouth
10	Craig Raymond Koppang	Plymouth
	Maryanne L. Flynn	Plymouth
10	William J. Pomroy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christa Jean Osborne	Plymouth
16	Todd Andrew Adams	Plymouth
	Susan Ann Faucett	Plymouth
17	Arthur Michael Montrond	Plymouth
	Denise Anne Silva	Plymouth
17	Robert Kendrigan	Stoughton
	Catherine Ruth LaCava	Plymouth
17	Eric R. Egelstrom	Plymouth
	Gina Viscariello	Plymouth
17	Richard Scott May	Plymouth
	Lynn-Marie Cannucci	Plymouth
17	Joseph Francis Murphy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Susan Anne Tobin	Plymouth
23	William H. Morris, Jr.	Plymouth
	Carol J. Lopes	Plymouth
24	Derek S. Cobb	Plymouth
	Lindsay Marie Dudash	Plymouth
24	Thomas C. Anti	Plymouth
	Lynn Ann Francis	Plymouth
5/24	Robert Alan German	Mattapoisett
	Rosemary D. Irving	Plymouth



24	David Stewart Mackiernan	Plymouth
	Robin Lee Pumphery	Plymouth
24	Robert B. Nicklas	Plymouth
	Nancy McGuiggan	Plymouth
24	Richard F. Gilmore	Plymouth
	Sherri Ann Delory	Plymouth
24	Richard Evan Gerhart	Plympton
	Roberta Jean LaCroix	Plympton
24	Thomas Gregory Wallace	Wareham
	Maria Elena Giglio	Carver
24	Robert V. Roderick Jr.	Plymouth
	Valerie R. Roderick	Plymouth
25	Matthew Leonard Gagne	Dighton
	Eunia Ray Harris	Plymouth
25	Richard Michael Donlan	Plymouth
	Erin Heather Powers	Plymouth
25	William A. ten Berge	Ridgefld Pk, NJ
	Amy Lynne Flora	Ridgefld Pk, NJ
25	Christopher Leland Schelleng	Westerly, RI
	Kathleen Ann Olson	Stonington, CT
31	Daniel Joseph Miller	Plymouth
	Catherine Elizabeth Anderson	Plymouth
31	Glenn Alfred Labbe	Plymouth
	Paula Kristine Drew	Plymouth
31	Mark Joseph Carey	Plymouth
	Charlene L. Cordino	Plymouth
31	Kevin C. Webber	Plymouth
	Heather A. Camara	Plymouth
31	Christopher Leo Nardone	Plymouth
	Priscilla Marie Benoit	Marshfield

## JUNE

1	Steven John Zaleski, Jr.	Plymouth
	Antionette Michele Salvaggi	Plymouth
4	Raymond Norman Becker	Plympton
	Kum Im S. Remick	Plymouth
7	Michael P. Riley	Plymouth
	Christine M. Sever	Plymouth
7	John R. Brodin	Plymouth
	Tamsen M. Hammond	Plymouth
7	Richard F. Surrette, Jr.	Hooksett, NH
	Barbara K. Anderson	Plymouth
14	John David Swift	Halifax
	Tammy Marie Seed	Rumford, ME

14	Robert W. Guiliani, Jr.	Plymouth
	Cathleen Maura Gillette	Plymouth
14	Michael Jay Raymond	Plymouth
	Beth Anne Perkins	Plymouth
20	Dean Ronald Zion	Plymouth
	Heather N. Merrill	Plymouth
20	Brian C. Tobin	Plymouth
	Kerry A. Steele	Plymouth
21	John Jude McCarthy	Plymouth
	Susan Beth Howe	Plymouth
21	John Russell Snider	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Staples	Plymouth
21	Matthew Ogg	Plymouth
	Kelly Ann Bryant	Plymouth
21	John Charles Truex	Plymouth
	Michele A. Gleason	Kingston
21	Eric Joseph Cecil	Plymouth
	MaryEllen Jameson Good	Plymouth
21	Wayne Robert Tavares	Plymouth
	Paula Lee Andersson	Plymouth
22	Mark Scott Carpentier	Brookline
	Carolyn Dale Ross	Brookline
22	Gamal Mohamed Abdel-Fattah	Plymouth
	Caroline M. Blair	Plymouth
27	Brian David Mullally	Plymouth
	Patricia Marie Bertram	Plymouth
28	Yancy Pain	Plymouth
	Edith Carol Lowe	Plymouth
28	Joseph M. Hemmings	Plymouth
	Christine M. Curry	Plymouth
28	Phillip A. Nagy	Plymouth
	Daisy G. Cueva	Plymouth
28	Eric John Rowell	Plymouth
	Kerry Anne Graham	Plymouth
28	David Dario Alberti	Plymouth
	Maureen Ann Fernandes	Plymouth
28	Kevin M. Sousa	Plymouth
	Gwynne L. Cushing	Plymouth
28	James Iain Syrett	Edinburgh, UK
	Ann Marie Quinn	Plymouth
28	Timothy Mathew O'Neil	Plymouth
	Keri Lynn Mansfield	Plymouth
29	Edward James Shields III	Plymouth
	Heidi Beth Couinard	Plymouth

30	William Francis Salvesen Susan Carol Nash	Plymouth Plymouth
<b>JULY</b>		
5	James Michael Machaby	Plymouth
	Patricia H. Rosa	Plymouth
5	Mark Vernon Sherman	Plymouth
	Jessica Marie Harris	Plymouth
5	Alan Edward Wallace	Plymouth
	Betsy Lyn Rodney	Plymouth
5	Robert P. Delaney, Sr.	Plymouth
	Susan Ellen Donovan	Plymouth
5	Peter S. Caravella	Plymouth
	Paula A. Butterworth	Plymouth
6	Thomas Edward Bergeron	Plymouth
	Regina Margret Chetwynd	Plymouth
7	Frank Donald Hirsch	Bow, NH
	Susan Louise Luther	Pawtucket, RI
12	Kenneth John Richards	Plymouth
	Colleen Lynn Mahoney	Plymouth
12	Robert Joseph Mallett	Providence, RI
	Maria Antonieta Rego	Providence, RI
13	Kevin Andrew Kiely	Plymouth
	Kimberly Gilden	Plymouth
16	Donald Anthony Madden	Plymouth
	Susan E. Thatcher	Plymouth
19	Stephen Edward Manning	Braintree
	Beth-Ann Freel Miller	Plymouth
19	John Randall Davis	Plymouth
	Janet Elizabeth MacMillan	Plymouth
19	Karl A. Lekberg, Jr.	Plymouth
	Virginia E. Davis	Plymouth
19	Dennis John Amato	Plymouth
	Eleanor Katherine DeRosa	Plymouth
26	Todd H. Jacobs	Chatham, NJ
	Lee Irving	Chatham, NJ
26	Michael Andrew Gaffey	Braintree
	Bethann M. Wright	Plymouth
26	Hermon Joseph Hood, Jr.	Plymouth
	Heather Marie Ames	Plymouth
27	Michael Scott Wilson	Plymouth
	Robyn Kay Kent	Plymouth
27	Robert J. Laliberte	Sandwich
	Therese Marie Wright	Sandwich

28	Henry D. Kramer	Plymouth
	AnnDee Hawthorne	Plymouth
31	Brian Stephen Harlow	So. Portland, ME
	Jean Anastasia Straupenieks	Assonet

## AUGUST

1	Mark A. Wagner	Plymouth
	Michelle L. Greenlaw	Plymouth
2	Gary Mark Williamson	Plymouth
	Jacqueline Anne Tompkins	Plymouth
2	Thomas G. Fitzgerald, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Elizabeth Days	Plymouth
2	James William Lavin, III	Hingham
	Andrea Marie McGinn	Plymouth
3	John Blair Schooff	Brooklyn, NY
	Lisa Ruth Sklar	Brooklyn, NY
3	Jason Michael Silvia	Plymouth
	Katherine Helen Sawyer	Plymouth
3	Gordon John Baldacchino	Plymouth
	Donna Marie Hines	Dale City, VA
3	Sherwood C. Nye, III	Plymouth
	Susan I. Kruithoff	Plymouth
9	David Edward Gundaker	Fort Collins, CO
	Anka Bric	Fort Collins, CO
9	Montgomery Sargeant Gray	Plymouth
	Stephanie Lea Mason	Plymouth
9	Robert Reardon, Jr.	Plymouth
	Christine Joy Fein	Plymouth
9	Paul Richard Govoni	Plymouth
	Denise Leigh Packard	Plymouth
9	Bryan James McKenna	Plymouth
	Nicole Marie Berryman	Plymouth
9	Ronald J. Diodato, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kim Marie O'Brien	Plymouth
10	Gary R. Rountree	Plymouth
	Annette Risa Berman	Newport, RI
10	Jeffrey Russell Hart	Bourne
	Jennifer Lee Rogovich	Bourne
12	William Gregory Duquette	Plymouth
	Denise Ann O'Connell	Plymouth
15	David Brooks Coelho	Plympton
	Jodi Anne Reimels	Plymouth
15	Steven J. Bailey	Plymouth
	Teresa M. Bell	Plymouth



16	Zaheer Iqbal	Plymouth
	Marianne Wyman	Plymouth
16	Darren A. Andrews	Plymouth
	Desiree Lynn Covell	Plymouth
16	Frederick M. Terry	Plymouth
	Michele J. Beaudry	Plymouth
16	Robert Richard Roulias	Plymouth
	Barbara Ann Forend	Plymouth
16	Emmett E. Harris III	Wareham
	Angela J. Leo	Wareham
17	Gary A. Cresswell	Plymouth
	Anne E. Fall	Plymouth
17	John Robert Moody	Plymouth
	Irene Janet Gagliardi	Plymouth
23	George P. Jankowski	Plymouth
	Bonnie S. Gould	Plymouth
23	Ronald J. St. Martin	Plymouth
	Donna M. Rose	Plymouth
23	George F. Lavigne, III	Plymouth
	Jodi Anne Lowrey	Plymouth
23	Kevin Ross Short	Plymouth
	Donna Lee Ellis	Plymouth
23	John Edward Wynn	Plymouth
	Diane Ellen Coleman	Plymouth
23	Thomas J. Lantz	Plymouth
	Andrea C. Breck	Plymouth
24	James Patrick D'Angelo	Plymouth
	Svetlana Spaic	Plymouth
26	Bruce Allen Metcalf	Abington
	Linda Ann Swanson	Plymouth
28	Valtair Dasilva	Plymouth
	Kimberly Lynn Davis	Plymouth
30	Michael Zigouras, II	Wareham
	Cari Jennifer Jordan	Wareham
30	Paul Michael Staruski	Plymouth
	Kelly Ann Smith	Plymouth

## SEPTEMBER

2	John Howard Wyner	Plymouth
	Christine Mary James	Plymouth
5	Philip John O'Hanley, II	Jackson, NH
	Lisa Mae Romboldi	Jackson, NH
6	Earl F. Day, Jr.	Carver
	Susan M. Francis	Plymouth

6	Charles Alan Sheppard	Audubon, ME
	Laura Nan Barnes	Centreville, VA
6	Sean Michael O'Keefe	Plymouth
	Amy Lynn Parker	Plymouth
6	Steven Derek Lucas	Plymouth
	Melissa Nicole Cohen	Boston
7	Timothy Edward Rezendes	Plymouth
	Diane Marie Peirce	Kingston
7	Kirk Michael McClymonds	Plymouth
	Shaney Ann McDonnell	Plymouth
7	Robert Gerard Dentino	Plymouth
	Kathleen Eileen Mower	Plymouth
7	James Porter Atkins	Nashua, NH
	Leslie J. Sjostedt	Nashua, NH
13	Richard Francis Qualter	Plymouth
	Dina Michele Peterson	Plymouth
13	Jeffrey Philip Buddington	Plymouth
	Susanne Helen Barrett	Plymouth
13	David Todd Bumpus	Plymouth
	Rebecca Lee Strassel	Plymouth
13	Raymond J. Abreu Sr.	Plymouth
	Priscilla Jane Bailey	Hull
13	Timothy A. Balboni	Plymouth
	Jana L. Wengler	Plymouth
14	Richard Gilman Lougee, III	Plymouth
	Patricia Elizabeth Dodgson	Plymouth
20	Stanley Chaberek	New Bedford
	Pamela Ann Tosi	Plymouth
20	Victor Sarunas Chaves	Plymouth
	Barbara Jean Towne	Plymouth
20	Mahlon W. Walker	Plymouth
	Marion A. Nickerson	Plymouth
20	Scott R. Morrison	Plymouth
	Amy E. Baker	Plymouth
20	Nathan Scott Rayner	Plymouth
	Lynn Rachael Thomas	Plymouth
20	Philip Edward Martin	Plymouth
	Deborah Ann Varao	Plymouth
20	David Michael Mules	Plymouth
	Jennine Marie Proksell	Plymouth
20	Mark Edward Owens	Plymouth
	Donna Elizabeth Scannell	Plymouth
20	Kevin Gerard Sullivan	Boston
	MaryEllen Foss	Plymouth

20	Travis Jason Longmore	Plymouth
	Jennifer M. Dunn	Plymouth
20	Keith Alan White	Plymouth
	Susan Margaret Swanton	Plymouth
20	Sean Michael Connelly	Plymouth
	Kerry Marie Hyland	Plymouth
21	Thomas A. Ward	Plymouth
	Bonnie S. Santos	Wareham
21	Semaan Hajnasr	Methuen
	Heather Lyn Tessin	Bourne
27	James M. Rivers	Plymouth
	Jennifer C. Quirke	Plymouth
27	Kevin Paul Garrity	Plymouth
	Lynda Ann Gentile	Plymouth
27	Michael Francis Buckley	Sandwich
	Stephanie Joy Batchelder	Kingston
28	Lawrence Jay Maddeford	Plymouth
	Ann Shirley Melniker	Plymouth
28	Fernando Jose Santos Espinola	Medford
	Annmarie Christine Maloof	Plymouth
28	Steven Scott Brenner	Plymouth
	Cheryl Jean Ayer	Plymouth
28	Richard Maurice Cash	Plymouth
	Lori Jean Small	Plymouth
30	Michael Clement Rogers	Falmouth
	Stacey Ann Delaney	Waltham

## OCTOBER

3	John K. Gonsalves	Carver
	Judith Anne Molloy	Carver
4	Russell Richard Palmer	Plymouth
	Catherine Marie Collins	Plymouth
4	Joseph Robert Favaloro	Weymouth
	Christine Anne Cavicchi	Kingston
4	Jeffrey Peter Bean	Winsted, CT
	Kerry Ann Moore	Winsted, CT
5	Richard Lawrence Garcia	Plymouth
	Karen Lee French	Plymouth
10	Robert F. Canevazzi	Plymouth
	Margaret A. Fedrini	Plymouth
10	Robert H. Grey, Jr.	Pembroke
	Cheryl A. Letourneau	Pembroke
10	Daniel M. Asquino, Jr.	Buzzards Bay
	Wynette Anna Bastion	Buzzards Bay

11	Fred S. Stevens	Groton
	Norma Oyanedel Quiroga	Coquimbo IV, Chile
11	Mohammad Tariq Khan	Plymouth
	Nancy Louise Reynolds	Plymouth
11	Michael A. Burke	Plymouth
	Denise A. Zacchilli	Plymouth
11	Neil Hans Carlson	Plymouth
	Angela Phyllis Bernard	Plymouth
11	Gavin Alexander Steinman	Fayetteville, NC
	Kia Lahoma Davis	Plymouth
11	Kenneth Eugene St. Clair	Plymouth
	Pamela Ann Allen	Plymouth
11	Ronald Edmund DiGravio	Plymouth
	Karen Ann Hayes	Marshfield
11	Robert S. Sisson	Plymouth
	Dianna Marie Hall	Plymouth
12	Michael Richard Walkup	Taunton
	Rebecca Jeanne Matinzi	Taunton
12	Harold Joseph Harootunian	W. Hollywood, CA
	Holly Templeton Smith	W. Hollywood, CA
12	Timothy Patrick Thompson	Oxford, MD
	Megan Coleen Gannon	Oxford, MD
18	Mike Quoc Chuong	Brockton
	Mai T. Nguyen	Plymouth
18	Stephen C. Davies	Plymouth
	Wendy M. Jones	Plymouth
18	Roger M. Cobbett	Plymouth
	Susan M. Ertel	Plymouth
18	Patrick W. Connor	Plymouth
	Kristen L. Palmer	Weymouth
18	Paul John Higgins	Plymouth
	Caryn Aimee Wolfe	Plymouth
19	Jay B. Reardon	Plymouth
	Lee M. Dumais	Plymouth
19	Jeffrey Paul Monat, Sr.	Plymouth
	Ilona Marie Cabral	Plymouth
24	Philip Wesley Hahn	Plymouth
	Kim Kathleen McMahon	Carver
25	Salvatore D. Pastore	Plymouth
	Susan A. Capone	Plymouth
26	Lawrence B. Rosenblum	Plymouth
	Jean Susan Loewenberg	Plymouth
27	Walter Francis McSorley, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathleen Marie Medlin	Plymouth



31 Darryl Theodore Gehly  
Katherine Jane Hennessy

Abington  
Plymouth

## NOVEMBER

1	Brian Marshall Fleet	Clifton Park, NY
	Shannon Leigh Bratti	Clifton Park, NY
1	Dana M. Anderson	Moultonborough, NH
	Sarah L. Gillette	Winchester
1	Thomas P. Campbell	Plymouth
	Jane E. Christofori	Plymouth
1	Jeffrey Martin Coste	Plymouth
	Pamela Theresa Lydon	Plymouth
2	David James McKinnell Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary Shields	Plymouth
2	Robert E. Swales	Plymouth
	Shauna Lynne Wood	Plymouth
7	Russell Jay Hadfield	Plymouth
	Cathy H. Manfredi	Plymouth
8	Kenneth F. Gedutis	Worcester
	Mandy Jane Pachucki-Reisinger	Plymouth
8	Leo Correa Lobao	Manchester, NH
	Nancy Helen Hans	Plymouth
8	Patrick Thomas Cassidy	Weymouth
	Jody Ann Mello	Weymouth
9	David Allen Smith	Plymouth
	Catherine Marie Hall	Plymouth
9	Joseph C. Morrissey	Middleborough
	Christine M. Bradford	Plymouth
9	Allen Howard Feuer	Rockville, MD
	Melissa Rae Sarke	Rockville, MD
14	Eric Armand Gallant	Plymouth
	Michelle Lea Borgatti	Plymouth
15	Michael Paul Zografos	Plymouth
	Alanna Marie MacNeil	Plymouth
15	Kirk Max Vogelsang	Quincy
	Monica Conceicao Ponte Santos	Plymouth
19	Wandernildo Alves Maciera	Mateus Leme, Brazil
	Adriana Aparecida deOliveira	Belo Horizonte, Brazil
21	Bachir Baghdad Belhadj	Plymouth
	Sarah DeFlumeri	Plymouth
22	Scott William Spencer	Plymouth
	Denise V. Wallace	Plymouth
22	Shawn Edward MacDonald	Plymouth
	Nicole Marie Giglio	Plymouth

## DECEMBER

6	Shawn Patrick McNamara	Plymouth
	Erin Verena Stitcher	Plymouth
7	Sean Patrick Clancy	Plymouth
	Barbara Ann Willcutt	Plymouth
12	Walter John Slocum	Plymouth
	Suzanne Thayne	Plymouth
13	Timothy Matthew Butler	Plymouth
	Jennifer Jean Flockton	Plymouth
14	Aaron M. Duke	Plymouth
	Joyce Marie Fenter	Plymouth
20	James Taggart	Jacksonville, FL
	Erin Elizabeth Kenney	Plymouth
20	Albert Francis Riley, Jr.	Rochester
	Patricia Ann Galvin	Mansfield
22	Clovis Pereira da Silva	Plymouth
	Evandra Sao Jorge	Plymouth
26	David R. Massey	Plymouth
	Toabe T C A P Nigel	Plymouth
27	David Ed Morse Holmes	Plymouth
	Staceyann Rose	Plymouth

## Deaths

NAME	DATE	PLACE OF DEATH	AGE
Frances L. Hall	1/1/97	Plymouth	76
Elsie May St. Pierre	1/1/97	Boston	83
Robert I. Hall	1/2/97	Plymouth	62
Dianne M. Price	1/2/97	Plymouth	56
Helen D. Cadorette	1/3/97	Plymouth	77
Julia M. Joy	1/4/97	Plymouth	88
Frederick Enos	1/4/97	Plymouth	93
Dorothy L. Shaw	1/4/97	Plymouth	86
Jovette Roy	1/6/97	Plymouth	57
Russell F. Keating	1/7/97	Plymouth	73
Esther D. Foote	1/7/97	Plymouth	83
Peter Kozar	1/9/97	Plymouth	83
Nancy D. Anderson	1/10/97	Plymouth	81
Beatrice C. Huelsen	1/10/97	Plymouth	90
Rita Mary Hutchinson	1/10/97	Plymouth	82
Andrew Rae	1/11/97	Plymouth	89
Carol Cardarelli	1/11/97	Plymouth	49
John W. Fullerton, Jr.	1/11/97	Plymouth	32
Dorothy G. Balboni	1/12/97	Plymouth	88
Lawrence F. Christofori	1/12/97	E. Bridgewater	77
Thomas W. Woods	1/12/97	Plymouth	81
Frances C. Brown	1/13/97	Plymouth	90
Lucille A. Sosnowski	1/13/97	Boston	55
Leo O. Mondeau	1/16/97	Plymouth	86
John S. Tufts	1/16/97	Plymouth	91
Esther R. Roberts	1/16/97	Plymouth	79
Viola R. Dobson	1/16/97	Plymouth	86
Emily C. Podell	1/16/97	Plymouth	76
Adeline L. Ransom	1/18/97	Plymouth	78
George Grant Allan	1/18/97	Wareham	96
Everett Norman Wood	1/19/97	Plymouth	86
Olive A. Silvia	1/20/97	Plymouth	75
Nancy C. Demarsh-Hill	1/21/97	Plymouth	68
Dorothy F. O'Brien	1/22/97	Plymouth	81
John L. Bouchard	1/23/97	Plymouth	78
Mildred H. Chadwick	1/23/97	Plymouth	102
William Thomas Thistle	1/23/97	Plymouth	88
Robert Charles Gilfeather, Jr.	1/24/97	Plymouth	45
Genevieve F. Kennedy	1/24/97	Plymouth	76
Adeline M. Nunes	1/25/97	Plymouth	77
Cecelia Morrison	1/26/97	Plymouth	87

Margaret A. Rice	1/26/97	Plymouth	85
Claire M. Gamelin	1/27/97	Plymouth	85
Russell L. McDermott	1/27/97	Plymouth	83
Jayne Tufts Morey	1/28/97	Plymouth	74
Lydia C. Mitchell	1/28/97	Plymouth	82
Louise Blumenauer	1/29/97	Plymouth	78
Ruth H. Hutchinson	1/30/97	Plymouth	96
Julia M. Martin	1/30/97	Plymouth	89
William McClellan	1/31/97	Plymouth	85
Madeleine A. Robinson	2/1/97	Plymouth	74
John Pernaw, Jr.	2/1/97	Plymouth	82
Dorothy M. Remick	2/2/97	Plymouth	96
Joseph Cappanaari	2/2/97	Plymouth	88
Mario Vincent Zucchini	2/3/97	Plymouth	86
Pauline Catherine Cody	2/3/97	Plymouth	70
Rose Amelia Whalen	2/3/97	Plymouth	83
Daniel M. Powers	2/3/97	Plymouth	80
Frieda E. Kagiwada	2/3/97	Plymouth	90
Charles S. Sillari	2/3/97	Boston	83
Richard J. Dundas	2/6/97	Plymouth	68
Ronald Keith Albert	2/6/97	Plymouth	45
Ida F. Raymond	2/6/97	Plymouth	72
Louise E. Zahn	2/7/97	Plymouth	78
Essio A. Fortini	2/7/97	Plymouth	84
Bradford Martin	2/8/97	Boston	79
Joseph Valukis	2/8/97	Plymouth	89
Louis Joseph Izzo, Jr.	2/8/97	Plymouth	67
Anna M. Robbins	2/8/97	Plymouth	94
Michael E. Hayward	2/8/97	Plymouth	43
Veronica O. Ruggiero	2/10/97	Plymouth	84
Gladys G. Bisbee	2/11/97	Plymouth	75
Kathleen M. Felaccio	2/11/97	Plymouth	42
Andrew R. Kilgour	2/12/97	Plymouth	88
Etta Campbell	2/13/97	Plymouth	96
Abraham Fradkin	2/13/97	Plymouth	79
Claire Evelyn Kent	2/13/97	Plymouth	79
William Francis Mitchell	2/13/97	Plymouth	84
Wilfred D. Lamos	2/15/97	Plymouth	93
Alvin Rodney Walker	2/15/97	Plymouth	79
John J. Hayes	2/15/97	Boston	60
Mary Gilli	2/16/97	Plymouth	90
Hazel F. Marsh	2/17/97	Weymouth	75
Richard W. Switzer	2/17/97	Plymouth	54
George A. Bonin	2/18/97	Plymouth	89



Florence Edwards	2/18/97	Plymouth	85
Margaret M. Burns	2/18/97	Plymouth	45
Sarah L. Williams	2/19/97	Plymouth	98
Eugene Phillip Harrington	2/19/97	Plymouth	70
Anamae Dorgan	2/21/97	Plymouth	95
John J. Sullivan, Jr.	2/21/97	Brockton	81
Percy H. Gunther	2/22/97	Plymouth	96
Bernard King	2/22/97	Plymouth	89
Donald B. Chisholm	2/22/97	Plymouth	73
Frederick Bradley	2/22/97	Boston	89
Harold Richard Smith Jr.	2/23/97	Boston	60
Mary B. Knight	2/24/97	Plymouth	82
Russell M. Jehling	2/24/97	Plymouth	76
George H. Eddy Jr.	2/25/97	Plymouth	83
Charles Kalajian	2/25/97	Plymouth	83
Diane Theresa Ouellette	2/25/97	Plymouth	51
Nancy P. Sears	2/27/97	Plymouth	85
Isabelle Maria Hopkins	2/27/97	Plymouth	80
Doreen MacNab	2/28/97	Plymouth	92
Michael J. McDonnell	3/2/97	Plymouth	82
Anne M. O'Dwyer	3/2/97	Plymouth	78
Irene G. Hobson	3/4/97	Plymouth	81
George P. Moskos	3/5/97	Boston	74
Joseph J. Callahan	3/5/97	Plymouth	74
Mary A. Schaefer	3/5/97	Plymouth	85
Florence L. Fritz	3/7/97	Plymouth	89
Frank H. Stonehouse	3/8/97	Plymouth	85
Mary E. Jones	3/8/97	Plymouth	87
John F. McCarthy Jr.	3/9/97	Plymouth	71
Frances McDonald	3/9/97	Plymouth	86
Alice G. Adams	3/10/97	Plymouth	95
William E. Wall	3/11/97	Plymouth	69
David M. Susi	3/12/97	Plymouth	24
Bernard T. O'Connell, Jr.	3/12/97	Plymouth	65
Emil L. Savard	3/13/97	Plymouth	88
Roberta Ann Banzi	3/13/97	Plymouth	25
Mary Jean Bernabeo	3/14/97	Plymouth	45
Warren F. Waterman	3/15/97	Plymouth	89
Robert E. Rice	3/15/97	Plymouth	69
Pauline Eldridge	3/15/97	Plymouth	79
Ruth Dorothy Higgins	3/16/97	Plymouth	94
Harvey F. Brooks, Sr.	3/17/97	Plymouth	76
Eva M. Remington	3/17/97	Plymouth	82
Earl G. Chisholm	3/18/97	Plymouth	83

Carol Sgarzi	3/19/97	Plymouth	59
Frank Patrick Turk, Sr.	3/19/97	Plymouth	77
Melvin Russell Thomas	3/20/97	Plymouth	69
John F. Carlton, Sr.	3/22/97	Plymouth	84
Harold Alexander Randolph	3/22/97	Boston	87
Mabel E. Ellis	3/22/97	Plymouth	93
Kathleen Savilonis	3/23/97	Plymouth	87
Dorothy J. Moylan	3/23/97	Plymouth	66
Frank D. Turner	3/23/97	Plymouth	76
Martin R. Powell	3/24/97	Plymouth	58
Catherine Bernadette Castagna	3/24/97	Plymouth	74
Jean M. Costa	3/25/97	Middleboro	66
Kathleen Paige	3/26/97	Plymouth	98
Albert E. Ochiltree	3/26/97	Plymouth	77
Mary V. Ellsworth	3/27/97	Plymouth	86
Susan Starr	3/29/97	Plymouth	53
Lucy F. Pasquantonio	3/29/97	Plymouth	87
Donald Vincent Diodato III	3/30/97	Plymouth	19
Raymond A. Gould	3/31/97	Plymouth	65
Phyllis Louise Luz	4/1/97	Plymouth	75
Harry Ames Langdon	4/1/97	Plymouth	88
Joan A. Parent	4/1/97	Plymouth	57
Vardy Douglas Garvey	4/2/97	Plymouth	82
David S. Staron	4/2/97	Plymouth	67
Emery G. Dobson	4/2/97	Plymouth	91
Marjorie Green	4/3/97	Plymouth	84
Margaret B. Gardner	4/3/97	Plymouth	73
James Frederick Conley	4/3/97	Plymouth	35
Margaret L. Joyce	4/3/97	Plymouth	80
Cynthia J. Denney	4/3/97	Plymouth	30
Anna Lee Palmer	4/4/97	Plymouth	96
Katherine F. Beguerie	4/5/97	Weymouth	76
Dolores M. Lane	4/5/97	Plymouth	61
Donald Henry Reid	4/5/97	Plymouth	79
Catherine F. Kimpel	4/6/97	Plymouth	84
Alice E. Mahler	4/6/97	Plymouth	79
Donna Lee Baker	4/7/97	Plymouth	51
Margaret E. DeAngelico	4/8/97	Plymouth	95
Rosemary Veronica Gorman	4/8/97	Plymouth	90
John F. Haring	4/9/97	Plymouth	81
James J. Haley	4/9/97	Plymouth	80
Elinor W. Winberg	4/11/97	Plymouth	82
Frances Alberta Baldwin	4/11/97	Plymouth	77
Dorothy M. Russell	4/12/97	Plymouth	97

Stanley F. Hertel	4/12/97	Plymouth	76
Madeline Malaguti	4/12/97	Plymouth	91
Ernest Spolidoro	4/13/97	Plymouth	90
Elinore S. Stewart	4/13/97	Plymouth	92
Dena M. Danforth	4/15/97	Plymouth	92
Wayne A. Travasso	4/15/97	Plymouth	56
Henry Dickson Sr.	4/17/97	Middleboro	91
Sarajane Rinckenberger	4/17/97	Plymouth	81
Elizabeth Jane Deane	4/18/97	Plymouth	26
Roy C. Gavil	4/18/97	Plymouth	84
Robert Edward Whitten	4/18/97	Plymouth	64
Marie L. Kirby	4/18/97	Plymouth	79
Thomas Patrick Condron	4/21/97	Plymouth	78
Ruth Williamson	4/23/97	Plymouth	81
Howard G. Russell Jr.	4/23/97	Plymouth	69
Nannette M. Ellis	4/23/97	Plymouth	43
John F. Glavin	4/23/97	Plymouth	64
John F. Glavin	4/23/97	Plymouth	64
Mary L. Miles	4/23/97	Plymouth	85
John Lidington	4/24/97	Burlington	75
Mario W. DeFelice	4/24/97	Plymouth	74
Mary Eda O'Brien	4/24/97	Plymouth	52
Richard G. Ward	4/24/97	Plymouth	74
Beatrice O. Farmer	4/24/97	Plymouth	89
Imelda Alberghini	4/25/97	Kingston	82
Vincenzo Rindone	4/25/97	Plymouth	73
Iside Mary Weston	4/25/97	Plymouth	96
Richard Poli Finn	4/26/97	Plymouth	71
Gordon F. Bohmbach	4/26/97	Plymouth	80
Frank Barboza Jr.	4/26/97	Plymouth	67
Ethel A. Felton	4/27/97	Plymouth	62
Floyd Merrinott Durivage	4/27/97	Plymouth	87
Bjorn Hansen	4/29/97	Plymouth	48
Laurence M. Carmichael	4/29/97	Plymouth	84
Arlene P. Stevens	4/30/97	Plymouth	84
Kevin L. McGrath	4/30/97	Plymouth	19
Warren W. Morton	5/2/97	Plymouth	92
Elinor Peacock	5/2/97	Plymouth	85
Angelo I. Bacchiocchi	5/2/97	Plymouth	67
Norman Thibault	5/3/97	Plymouth	71
Anna Aiello	5/3/97	Plymouth	85
Richard Norman Bazinet	5/4/97	Plymouth	62
George Hale Lowe III	5/4/97	Plymouth	81
Edward O. Fritz	5/5/97	Plymouth	90



Sarah E. Doten	5/5/97	Plymouth	84
Thomas J. Mercer	5/5/97	Plymouth	78
Lawrence F. Daley	5/7/97	Plymouth	80
Hilda Ann Rogers	5/7/97	Plymouth	73
Helen Gallahue	5/7/97	Plymouth	91
Karen Ann Burton	5/9/97	Boston	53
Doris L. Hansen	5/9/97	Plymouth	71
Florence V. Borgatti	5/11/97	Plymouth	84
Frank N. Forte	5/11/97	Plymouth	72
Karen S. Bizzozero	5/12/97	Plymouth	48
John Winthrop Packard	5/13/97	Plymouth	91
Rita Lawler	5/13/97	Plymouth	79
Mario Zangheri	5/14/97	Plymouth	73
Edward Douglas Donovan	5/15/97	Boston	50
Elizabeth C. Aborn	5/15/97	Plymouth	80
Ellen Marie Taylor	5/16/97	Plymouth	77
Mary Hunkeler	5/16/97	Plymouth	96
Roland W. Higgins	5/17/97	Plymouth	70
Frederick Joseph Williams Jr.	5/17/97	Plymouth	69
Eleanor Mary Busi	5/18/97	Duxbury	91
Virginia Morton	5/18/97	Plymouth	95
James S. McGivney	5/19/97	Plymouth	63
Edward W. Burgess	5/19/97	Plymouth	70
Michael J. Matera	5/19/97	Plymouth	83
James J. Malatesta	5/20/97	Plymouth	90
Irma T. Hirvonen	5/22/97	Plymouth	86
Marion F. Whynott	5/22/97	Plymouth	85
Francis Jack Krueger	5/23/97	Plymouth	67
Robert A. Murdough Jr.	5/23/97	Lynn	36
Kathleen Grant	5/23/97	Plymouth	27
Horatio Pierce	5/24/97	Plymouth	83
Robert E. Henrich	5/24/97	Plymouth	45
Ruth E. Paine	5/25/97	Plymouth	81
Pamela Quinlan	5/25/97	Boston	40
Myrtle F. Feci	5/26/97	Plymouth	84
Morgan Kathryn Coolidge	5/26/97	Boston	5 min.
Ryanne Georgia Coolidge	5/26/97	Boston	2 min.
Willie aka Walter Dubeski	5/26/97	Plymouth	79
Mary Ann Lawlor	5/27/97	Plymouth	82
Edward Everett Gomez, Jr.	5/27/97	Plymouth	84
Rose C. Giabbai	5/28/97	Plymouth	87
John Anthony Puccio	5/29/97	Plymouth	76
Caroline M. Ward	5/30/97	Plymouth	94
Joseph P. Griffin	5/30/97	Plymouth	84
Lawrence Francis Connor	5/31/97	Plymouth	76



Oscar P. Marsh	5/31/97	Plymouth	81
Horace J. Ardizzoni	5/31/97	Plymouth	86
Dorothy M. Duffin	6/1/97	Fall River	87
Helen G. Garvin	6/2/97	Plymouth	93
Ronald Richard Dunlop	6/4/97	Milton	50
Walter J. Gilbert	6/5/97	Plymouth	87
John Michael Bracken	6/5/97	Wareham	35
Helen J. Smith	6/5/97	Plymouth	83
Patricia A. Doherty	6/6/97	Plymouth	53
Henry Louis Butterworth, Jr.	6/7/97	Plymouth	77
Frederick G. Drennan-Paton Sr.	6/7/97	Plymouth	72
Jesse W. Grimes	6/7/97	Plymouth	72
Frederick J. White Sr.	6/9/97	Plymouth	86
Eugene William O'Neil	6/10/97	Plymouth	74
Leo F. Best	6/12/97	Plymouth	73
Wayne T. Killam	6/12/97	Braintree	45
Silvino Botelho	6/14/97	Plymouth	85
Margaret L. Doherty	6/14/97	Plymouth	91
Joseph Anthony Souza	6/14/97	Plymouth	80
Margaret L. Dhoerty	6/14/97	Plymouth	91
Gunda Ward	6/14/97	Plymouth	98
Marion Clark	6/15/97	Plymouth	81
Kathryn B. Forniciari	6/17/97	Plymouth	83
Roberta L. Cederholm	6/17/97	Plymouth	73
Janice R. White	6/18/97	Plymouth	85
Dorothy Steffler Aldrich	6/19/97	Plymouth	80
Lee W. Gregory	6/19/97	Plymouth	80
Amelia Uzdavinis	6/19/97	Plymouth	84
Augusta E. Tavernelli	6/19/97	Boston	77
John P. Souza	6/21/97	Plymouth	71
Theodore Joseph Zaborski	6/21/97	Bedford	78
Eveline M. Noone	6/21/97	Plymouth	84
Maurice F. Cussen	6/21/97	Plymouth	87
Joseph F. Casna	6/22/97	Boston	70
Joseph F. Casna	6/22/97	Boston	70
Joseph F. Casna	6/22/97	Boston	70
Doreen M. Ericson	6/22/97	Plymouth	81
Phillip C. Girouard	6/22/97	Plymouth	53
Janice E. Eder	6/23/97	Plymouth	58
Shirley A. Dzierzyk	6/23/97	Plymouth	62
Marjorie Doherty	6/23/97	Plymouth	91
Stephen Paul Joslin	6/24/97	Sandwich	43
August W. Muller	6/24/97	Plymouth	86
Sylvia Hersey Coffin	6/25/97	Plymouth	74

Francis Walsh	6/25/97	Plymouth	78
Joseph J. Hoey	6/27/97	Plymouth	85
Gladys Mahoney	6/28/97	Plymouth	85
Olga Allsopp	6/29/97	Plymouth	89
Alton Kenneth Leeson	6/30/97	Plymouth	88
Muriel Irene Forbes-Newcomb	6/30/97	Plymouth	93
Albert K. C. McMann	7/1/97	Plymouth	86
Emily K. Humphrey	7/1/97	Plymouth	69
Harry Daniel Greene	7/2/97	Plymouth	57
James J. Morrissey	7/2/97	Plymouth	92
Dorothy Louise Gatti	7/2/97	Plymouth	68
Bouldin G. Burbank	7/2/97	Plymouth	90
Esther M. Mercer	7/2/97	Plymouth	98
Rita Therese Foley	7/2/97	Plymouth	69
Theresa V. South	7/4/97	Plymouth	70
Thomas P. Mohan	7/5/97	Plymouth	89
Milton L. Knight	7/7/97	Plymouth	65
Dorothy V. Graham	7/8/97	Plymouth	75
Veronika Mittelhammer	7/8/97	Plymouth	94
Katherine E. Downey	7/8/97	Plymouth	80
Arnold H. Stenborg	7/10/97	Plymouth	81
William Franklin Pierce, Sr.	7/10/97	Plymouth	49
Anna H. Alward	7/11/97	Plymouth	84
Louise A. Christie	7/11/97	Plymouth	70
Katherine Hollier Demay	7/11/97	Plymouth	61
Lorraine Holland	7/11/97	Plymouth	63
Welden Wood	7/12/97	Plymouth	77
Vicki D. Wiseman	7/13/97	Plymouth	53
Vicki D. Wiseman	7/13/97	Plymouth	53
Charles P. Wilson	7/15/97	Plymouth	54
Eugene Elzear Caron	7/16/97	Plymouth	86
Louise C. Lowry	7/16/97	Plymouth	88
Dorothy Mae Brigham	7/16/97	Plymouth	90
Hazel Duperre	7/18/97	Plymouth	90
Phyllis Godfrey	7/18/97	Plymouth	77
Paul Bernard Kivlin, Sr.	7/18/97	Plymouth	82
Catherine V. Groezinger	7/19/97	Plymouth	85
Craig Francis Walsh	7/19/97	Plymouth	46
Jane Marie Lopresti	7/20/97	Plymouth	64
Ida A. Santos	7/20/97	Plymouth	89
Joseph Gallagher	7/20/97	Plymouth	78
Evelyn L. Titus	7/21/97	Plymouth	101
Mildred E. Markham	7/21/97	Plymouth	78
Rachel A. Griffin	7/23/97	Plymouth	49

Marjorie Bratti	7/24/97	Plymouth	84
Margaret Anne Dorr	7/24/97	Plymouth	61
Mary B. Doyle	7/24/97	Plymouth	105
Martin McDonagh	7/25/97	Plymouth	76
Naomi M. Carlson	7/25/97	Plymouth	96
Renato Albertini	7/25/97	Kingston	95
Harold V. Janson	7/27/97	Plymouth	84
Russell E. Bates	7/27/97	Plymouth	70
Ruth E. Demings	7/27/97	Plymouth	86
Charlotte R. Handy	7/28/97	Plymouth	97
Betty Capel Brown	7/28/97	Plymouth	40
Bertha M. Vandini	7/29/97	Plymouth	81
Florence V. Newton	7/29/97	Plymouth	76
Arlyn D. Snider	7/29/97	Boston	33
Edward F. Dyson	7/31/97	Plymouth	69
Helen J. Loftus	8/1/97	Plymouth	91
Norma Carmela Melkonian	8/1/97	Plymouth	64
Linda A. MacCurtain	8/1/97	Plymouth	44
Daniel L. Alix, Sr.	8/2/97	Plymouth	52
Bruce Emerson Eldredge	8/2/97	Plymouth	63
Muriah Jade Barbosa-Hicks	8/2/97	Plymouth	22 days
Lola A. Torrence	8/2/97	Plymouth	81
Ann M. Miller	8/3/97	Plymouth	96
James A. Gabriel	8/3/97	Plymouth	76
Philip John Palmisano	8/3/97	Plymouth	81
Rossi Caramello	8/4/97	Plymouth	91
John A. Hanson	8/4/97	Plymouth	84
James G. McEwan	8/4/97	Plymouth	86
Gerard Laberge	8/5/97	Plymouth	73
Virginia M. Smith	8/6/97	Plymouth	81
Daniel R. Graham	8/6/97	Plymouth	50
James C. Gillis Jr.	8/6/97	Plymouth	62
Salvatore Joseph Priolo	8/7/97	Plymouth	86
Jean Luc D. Desrosiers	8/9/97	Boston	11 days
Paul Curtis Guilford	8/9/97	Boston	54
Anna M. Heintz	8/10/97	Plymouth	82
Daniel L. Van Leuvan	8/11/97	Plymouth	83
Geno Benedetti	8/11/97	Plymouth	79
Georgianna M. McCarty	8/13/97	Plymouth	53
Alton Porter Chandler, Jr.	8/14/97	Plymouth	59
Margaret White	8/15/97	Plymouth	93
Simuong Philavong	8/16/97	Plymouth	74
Neal Kevin Picklesimer	8/16/97	Plymouth	42
Emily Unger	8/16/97	Boston	94



Marie Cecile Longchamps	8/18/97	Plymouth	77
Ethel H. Phillips	8/18/97	Plymouth	90
Josephine F. Reilly	8/18/97	Sandwich	85
Kenneth Patrick Corcoran	8/20/97	Plymouth	52
David L. Dias	8/20/97	Plymouth	80
Ralph William Smith, Jr.	8/21/97	Plymouth	30
Alfred J. Pimentel	8/22/97	Plymouth	92
Michael Patrick Driscoll	8/22/97	Plymouth	86
Robert Melvin Gordon	8/22/97	Plymouth	73
Estelle Simmons	8/22/97	Plymouth	84
Sarah Marie Tringali	8/23/97	Plymouth	15
Karlene R. Regina	8/23/97	Plymouth	63
Eva Cecilia Bent	8/24/97	Plymouth	77
Peter D. Ellis	8/25/97	Boston	33
John F. Kelly	8/25/97	Plymouth	56
Lydia G. Garcia	8/26/97	Plymouth	75
Leon P. Tura	8/26/97	Plymouth	87
Freida Mary Govoni	8/28/97	Plymouth	90
Paul G. Bonanno	8/28/97	Plymouth	83
Dorothy Marie MacIsaac	8/28/97	Plymouth	85
Richard Bradford Woodcock	8/29/97	Plymouth	72
Charles Clifford Hodge	8/29/97	Plymouth	82
Samantha A. McQuiggan	8/29/97	Plymouth	13
Eva Ferland	8/30/97	Plymouth	97
Teofila Vitkauskas	8/31/97	Plymouth	96
Milton Geller	9/1/97	Plymouth	84
Amanda Rose Holmes	9/2/97	Plymouth	15
Helen S. Terelak	9/3/97	Plymouth	87
Lucy Rae	9/5/97	Plymouth	95
Roger William Barrett	9/5/97	Plymouth	69
Carl A. Berthold	9/5/97	Plymouth	72
Richard Leslie Johnson	9/5/97	Plymouth	70
Sarah Hamer	9/6/97	Plymouth	98
Eldred Mosher, Jr.	9/6/97	Plymouth	80
Judith A. Randall	9/6/97	Plymouth	74
Earl Garnett	9/7/97	Plymouth	74
Herman F. A. Beyer	9/7/97	Plymouth	87
George A. Hayden, Jr.	9/7/97	Plymouth	76
Maria S. Douglass	9/7/97	Plymouth	80
Elizabeth F. Tinti	9/8/97	Plymouth	79
Eleanor H. Holmes	9/9/97	Plymouth	75
Louise Scott Paige	9/11/97	Plymouth	78
Aldo A. Fornaciari	9/12/97	Plymouth	68
Hanna A. Shehata	9/12/97	Plymouth	94



Laurent Lajoie	9/13/97	Plymouth	60
a/k/a George Shigemilmai	9/13/97	Plymouth	68
Barbara LeNoir	9/13/97	Plymouth	84
Ellin L. Leonard	9/14/97	Plymouth	67
Albert T. Faust	9/15/97	Plymouth	68
Elbridge L. Atwood	9/17/97	Plymouth	94
Helen Elizabeth Murray	9/17/97	Plymouth	88
Gertrude L. Mattson	9/17/97	Plymouth	86
Genevieve M. Ash	9/18/97	Plymouth	79
Margaret Elizabeth Regan	9/19/97	Plymouth	84
Catherine Elizabeth Gonzales	9/21/97	Plymouth	79
Paul L. Goguen	9/21/97	Plymouth	77
Barbara J. Lanata	9/22/97	Plymouth	59
Noreen Patricia Harrington	9/23/97	Boston	72
Maureen H. Anishanslin	9/24/97	Plymouth	75
Helen D. Lacombe	9/25/97	Plymouth	80
Elizabeth Whitebone	9/25/97	Plymouth	88
Alma I. Pierson	9/26/97	Plymouth	79
Peter Richard Daronch	9/26/97	Plymouth	69
Pauline Leavitt Moran	9/27/97	Plymouth	82
Ronald F. Vacchi	9/27/97	Wareham	48
Ralph Elmer Sherman	9/27/97	Boston	63
Catherine Shirley Cash	9/28/97	Plymouth	62
Christopher W. White	9/28/97	Plymouth	66
Dorothy Patricia Murphy	9/28/97	Boston	56
Jean Newall	9/28/97	Plymouth	69
Viola Priscilla Harte	9/29/97	Plymouth	91
Grace F. Catanese	9/29/97	Plymouth	68
Theresa Anne Barrett	9/29/97	Plymouth	102
Helen Kivlin	9/30/97	Plymouth	80
Hector F. Wallis	9/30/97	Plymouth	64
John Jacob Vrooman	10/1/97	Plymouth	78
Helen Marie Harding	10/1/97	Plymouth	87
Georgiana Cushman	10/1/97	Plymouth	83
Beth Garver Gleason	10/2/97	Plymouth	46
Donald G. Dobson, Sr.	10/2/97	Plymouth	63
Edward D. Borgatti	10/2/97	Plymouth	61
Ruth Jewel McCauley	10/3/97	Plymouth	68
Mary E. Figlioli	10/4/97	Plymouth	88
Marguerite L. Gowen	10/4/97	Plymouth	88
Frances M. Bosari	10/4/97	Plymouth	89
Mary C. Silva	10/5/97	Plymouth	84
Americo Principe	10/5/97	Plymouth	82
Louise E. Cass	10/6/97	Plymouth	84

Henry A. Kidder	10/6/97	Plymouth	96
Eleanor C. Price	10/7/97	Plymouth	90
Raymond V. Govoni	10/7/97	Plymouth	62
Wilhelmina a/k/a GerRogers	10/7/97	Plymouth	89
Ellen Slattery	10/9/97	Plymouth	83
Michelle Valentin	10/9/97	Plymouth	16
Margaret W. Berry	10/10/97	Plymouth	97
Evelyn F. Huntley	10/10/97	Plymouth	80
Gerge NMN Kenna	10/10/97	Plymouth	81
David Michael Carey	10/11/97	Plymouth	54
Andrew Horvath	10/11/97	Plymouth	80
George R. Stewart	10/12/97	Plymouth	85
Camille E. Berrini	10/13/97	Plymouth	83
Clara M. Anti	10/13/97	Duxbury	94
Elizabeth Mae Karle	10/13/97	Plymouth	85
George P. Lynch	10/14/97	Plymouth	67
Thomas James Keenan	10/15/97	Plymouth	71
Raymond V. Coppens, Jr.	10/17/97	Plymouth	49
Raymond V. Coppens Jr.	10/17/97	Plymouth	49
William S. Halloran	10/17/97	Plymouth	87
Joseph Yanoolis	10/17/97	Plymouth	77
Giacomo J. Santoro	10/18/97	Plymouth	84
Charles Pickett, Sr.	10/19/97	Plymouth	72
Vera Peckham	10/21/97	Plymouth	70
Ruth Chace Filene	10/22/97	Plymouth	90
Catherine T. Bartlett	10/22/97	Plymouth	81
Marjorie Hamilton	10/23/97	Plymouth	89
Norman James Amado	10/23/97	Plymouth	50
Margaret R. Queeney	10/25/97	Plymouth	86
Robert W. Noonan	10/25/97	Plymouth	83
George R. Courtney	10/25/97	Plymouth	79
Arthur W. Graham	10/25/97	Plymouth	73
Constance M. Thompson	10/27/97	Plymouth	64
Joyce Marie Bays	10/27/97	Plymouth	52
Robert E. Vanderpool	10/28/97	Stoughton	40
Ruth V. Madden	10/28/97	Plymouth	88
James Francis O'Neil	10/29/97	Braintree	80
Edith B. Shepherd	10/29/97	Plymouth	82
Anthony Buonopane	10/29/97	Plymouth	49
Robert C. Bonney	10/30/97	Boston	70
Harold B. Hefler	10/31/97	Plymouth	88
Alvin A. Rippon	10/31/97	Plymouth	86
Mildred Julia Coyle	11/1/97	Plymouth	85
Adam Andrew Lanciano	11/1/97	Boston	2

Herbert C. Kemball	11/2/97	Plymouth	84
Marion H. DeWitt	11/2/97	Plymouth	85
Theodore B. Walley	11/4/97	Plymouth	68
John Vozzella	11/4/97	Plymouth	93
Lillian Gertrude Bunker	11/4/97	Plymouth	96
Mabel R. Mitchell	11/5/97	Plymouth	97
Alexander MacDonald	11/6/97	Plymouth	70
Ruth Noonan	11/6/97	Plymouth	91
Sabina Irene Putnam	11/6/97	Plymouth	88
Margaret aka MarjoriMcClory	11/7/97	Plymouth	82
Carmen Rita Wilson	11/7/97	Plymouth	75
Celia B. Thompson	11/8/97	Plymouth	70
Mario Carrozza	11/8/97	Salem	88
Ruth H. Volta	11/8/97	Plymouth	86
Lois Marston	11/9/97	Plymouth	87
Edith P. Goodwin	11/10/97	Plymouth	88
Lewis R. Kent	11/11/97	Plymouth	83
Brendan J. White	11/11/97	Plymouth	64
Vernon Melville Waitt	11/12/97	Plymouth	89
Eunice E. Cote'	11/12/97	Plymouth	83
Doris R. Whelan	11/12/97	Plymouth	77
Kenneth D. Wakefield Sr.	11/13/97	Plymouth	100
Pasqualina Genovese	11/14/97	Plymouth	100
Louis J. Abbruzzese	11/14/97	Plymouth	84
Edna Mearls	11/15/97	Plymouth	61
Audrey R. Jellison	11/16/97	Plymouth	75
Edward P. Rezendes	11/16/97	Plymouth	67
Henry J. Busi	11/16/97	Plymouth	90
Ramah G. Merrifield	11/17/97	Plymouth	101
Robert Jackson	11/18/97	Plymouth	81
Albert Paul Ruprecht	11/18/97	Plymouth	90
Richard Vincent Pomer	11/18/97	Plymouth	58
Warren R. Diegoli	11/18/97	Plymouth	76
John C. Loring	11/21/97	Plymouth	89
William Henry Ellis Sr.	11/22/97	Plymouth	65
Avedo C. Neri	11/23/97	Plymouth	89
Mabel Louise Karavas	11/26/97	Plymouth	91
Mary Lundy	11/26/97	Plymouth	90
Manuel L. Pimental Jr.	11/27/97	Plymouth	88
Phyllis V. Eddy	11/27/97	Plymouth	79
Lois V. Shanklin-Burkhardt	11/28/97	Plymouth	39
Edwin G. Keller	11/30/97	Brockton	80
Kevin Charles Kennedy	12/1/97	Plymouth	47
Mary G. Pimental	12/1/97	Kingston	89



Ann A. Ennis	12/2/97	Plymouth	77
Nancy Copes-Laura	12/3/97	Plymouth	59
George L. Torrence	12/3/97	Plymouth	83
John W. Prescott	12/4/97	Winchester	87
Cyril Leek Marshall	12/4/97	Plymouth	91
Alice E. Powers	12/5/97	Plymouth	66
Antone Manfredi	12/6/97	Plymouth	80
Edward Bower	12/6/97	Plymouth	95
Gladys O. Lastoria	12/6/97	Plymouth	79
Esther G. Motta	12/7/97	Plymouth	95
Agnes T. O'Neil	12/7/97	Plymouth	85
Cynthia Sampson	12/7/97	Plymouth	78
David John Hogan	12/8/97	Plymouth	35
Lillian D. Hunson	12/8/97	Plymouth	88
Chester E. Newcomb	12/8/97	Plymouth	59
Mary M. Mathias	12/9/97	Plymouth	79
Oliver Stuart Cole	12/9/97	Plymouth	86
Dorothy M. MacDonald	12/10/97	Plymouth	88
John Thomas Smolinsky	12/10/97	Wareham	85
Annie Elizabeth Kane	12/11/97	Plymouth	87
Frances B. Jesse	12/11/97	Plymouth	79
Paul K. Callis	12/11/97	Plymouth	60
Alpheus A. Richmond, Jr.	12/11/97	Plymouth	72
John J. Kenniston	12/11/97	Plymouth	62
Elizabeth M. Perry	12/12/97	Plymouth	95
Lawrence Francis Shea	12/12/97	Plymouth	70
Charles P. Schertzer	12/13/97	Plymouth	87
Bernadina Cordeiro	12/13/97	Plymouth	87
Frances Leah Lambert	12/13/97	Plymouth	82
Gladys C. Ames	12/14/97	Plymouth	75
Lois F. Paulsen	12/14/97	Plymouth	97
Joseph M. Poirier	12/16/97	Plymouth	83
Fannie Theresa Belsito	12/16/97	Plymouth	81
Letitia Pimental	12/17/97	Plymouth	74
Joseph Pellegrini	12/18/97	Plymouth	87
Barbara C. Sayce	12/19/97	Plymouth	82
Ryan M. Amiro	12/20/97	Plymouth	21
Arthur Villator	12/20/97	Plymouth	89
John Ganetos	12/20/97	Plymouth	80
Theodore R. Kozlowski	12/21/97	Plymouth	77
John Francis Konish	12/22/97	Plymouth	70
Gwendolyn M. Flint	12/22/97	Wareham	68
Marie E. Verre	12/23/97	Plymouth	94
Howard Roy Jean Sr.	12/23/97	Plymouth	68
Crucita Jessie Waldstein	12/23/97	Plymouth	73



Shirley Maude Cratty	12/24/97	Plymouth	76
Leo H. Ducharme	12/24/97	Plymouth	55
John T. Keiran	12/24/97	Plymouth	66
Richard A. Spencer	12/24/97	Plymouth	81
Ruth F. Hunt	12/24/97	Plymouth	89
Ruth Rich	12/24/97	Plymouth	81
Joseph M. Quinn	12/25/97	Plymouth	84
Dorothy E. Ripley	12/25/97	Plymouth	85
Margaret Mary King	12/26/97	Plymouth	83
Anna F. Perry	12/27/97	Plymouth	88
Helen L. Amber	12/29/97	Plymouth	86
Mildred L. Iorio	12/30/97	Plymouth	91
Ronald D. Cavicchi	12/30/97	Plymouth	62
Arthur Grabert	12/30/97	Plymouth	73
Walter Francis O'Brien	12/30/97	Plymouth	73
Inez Phyllis Goldberg	12/31/97	Plymouth	76
Melissa J. Hokans	12/31/97	Plymouth	23

# BOARD OF SELECTMEN

In 1997 the Board of Selectmen welcomed Kenneth Tavares upon his election and return to the Board. The Chairmanship was voted to Roger Silva with Linda Teagan becoming the Vice Chair.

For the past several years, the Board of Selectmen has had as its number one goal a stabilized and reduced tax burden for the citizens of Plymouth. During the last four years, the Board, with the cooperation of Town Meeting for the most part, has funded the Town Budget without utilizing the Proposition 2 1/2 allowance as allowed by law. The Massachusetts Legislature recently passed an electric utility deregulation bill. Due to the change in tax status of Boston Edison resulting from this bill, all Town departments will be challenged, as the Town will lose a significant amount of needed revenue. The Board has received financial data from the Town Manager and the recently hired Director of Finance Patrick Dello Russo, for this fiscal year and will again be urging Town Meeting not to use any of the Proposition 2 1/2 allowance.

The Board has been successful in pursuing the much needed wastewater treatment plant at Camelot Park. This project should be going out to bid shortly, and it is the Board's hope that it can be constructed for a good deal less than the anticipated \$40,000,000 price tag. The Town has broken ground on the Forges Field, West Plymouth, and Manomet recreation projects. It is expected that the municipal golf and recreation field complex adjacent to it will be constructed in the spring.

The Board voted to sell or dispose of several town properties so they would be put back on the tax rolls and remove the expense associated with building maintenance and costly insurance. The old Water Department building on Howland Street will soon house a new commercial enterprise once located in nearby Pembroke. The Town removed the small building on North Park Avenue and will restore the park to its original use. Other properties are in the process of being sold or leased to accomplish this goal.

The Town welcomed the arrival of new transportation resources. The MBTA restored train service to Cordage Park in North Plymouth and GATRA began running limited bus service to several parts of town.

The extension of Route 44 is scheduled to begin in the spring and with it the anticipation of much needed commercial and light industrial growth. The Board believes the Town must encourage this growth to offset the expected loss of Boston Edison revenues.

While the Board is concerned with the recent deregulation, it also has a sense of optimism. The Board feels that Plymouth is much more than a one industry town. With the cooperation of all boards, committees, department heads and especially its employees, Plymouth will not only survive the next few years, but will grow stronger because of it.

The Town and Board were saddened by the loss of a number of Town employees in 1997. They will be missed by all of those that they so willingly served.

The Board of Selectmen thanks all elected and appointed officials and the many volunteers who contribute their time, energy, and expertise throughout the year.

# TOWN MANAGER

As stated in the FY 1998 budget message, the Town of Plymouth finds itself at a fiscal crossroad. The complexity of the issues facing the Town of Plymouth could best be summed up in two words: "change" and "growth." The role of the Town Manager's Office in 1997 underwent a significant change as the role of local government has become recognized no longer as solely a provider of service but as a facilitator or, framer of issues, building coalitions as a catalyst to move issues forward. In this new role, the office of the Town Manager was actively engaged in a number of issues having an immediate as well as long term impact on the Town. These issues included:

- **Deregulation:** The passage of state legislation has resulted in the shifting of approximately 25% or \$15 million dollars from tax levy to Payment In Lieu Of Taxes (PILOT). The Town will receive a fixed level of PILOT payment from Boston Edison for three fiscal years from FY'99 – 2001 based upon the tax payment from FY'98. The Town and Boston Edison are required to negotiate in good faith a PILOT agreement for the remaining life of the power plant.

- **Fiscal Management:** The adoption of the Town's FY'98 budget reflected the fourth consecutive year through no use of tax levy allowance, resulting in a reduction in the amount of tax levy as a percentage of total revenue. The maintenance of the Town's capital infrastructure program continued to be the most significant budgetary issue. The provision of utility services (waste water, water and solid waste) were issues that were acted upon during the year. The Town approved a waste water treatment facility plan and received approval as the first municipality to undertake a design, build, operate (DBO) award in accordance with the State's Revolving Fund program. Other significant capital projects included the beginning of the closure of the Town's Sanitary Landfill, the initiation of a pilot curbside recycling program and the beginning of the construction of nineteen recreation fields at Forges Field, West Plymouth and Briggs recreation sites.

- **Personnel Management:** A number of significant changes occurred in 1997 in the area of personnel management. These included the establishment of the first "earned time" program in the state for non-union employees. This program eliminated the conventional method of leave management by eliminating sick and vacation leave as well as compensatory time off and in its place providing for a lump sum amount of earned time for each employee to use when ever time off from work is necessary. The Town implemented the first deferred compensation matching program. In addition, as a result of collective bargaining agreements, the Town introduced an optional, alternative health insurance coverage (Blue Cross PPO) for employees. This plan includes dental and long term disability plans as well as incentives to employees to join this optional



coverage. This should result in a reduction in the cost of health insurance to the Town. A new employee goals/objectives program was implemented that will serve as a model for all employees of the Town. Finally, a new contract was renegotiated with Blue Cross resulting in the elimination of a \$1.5 million, non-interest bearing, fund deposit.

- **Economic Development:** The need to expand the Town's commercial/industrial tax base was a critical issue in 1997. The Town was successful in applying for several economic related grants including a pilot mass transit bus service, \$320,000 for the restoration of the Town Wharf, \$150,000 for a transportation planning grant, \$60,000 to conduct a feasibility study to renovate Memorial Hall, a state commitment to conduct a higher education facility feasibility study and the award from the State of the first ever \$3.5 million challenge grant to the Town to conduct a land use growth management program.

As a result of the changes that have occurred in 1997, it is imperative that the role of local government in Plymouth change as well. The question as to who owns the public agenda is now more so than ever before a joint ownership between the Town's administrative staff, the various policy making bodies, and the citizens of the Town. We must recognize the need to establish processes that will enable opinions to be expressed and consensus agreed upon that will enable actions to be taken that will ensure that the fiscal integrity of the community will be maintained as effectively as possible.

# TOWN CLERK

The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

After returning to our quarters early in 1997 following exile to the lower level during Town Hall renovations, the Town Clerk's Office redesigned its operations for greater efficiency. By the end of the year only a reconstruction of the counter remained on the list still to be accomplished.

The 1997 Town Census was by far the most complete and consistent in recent years. Carol Garuti worked for six months in the Clerk's office, not only entering information for 1997, but improving the street list within the computer census program.

Installation of the town new computer system permitted updating of the computer processes for vital records and other databases within the Clerk's office. In order to provide for efficiency and accuracy, the office instituted new programs for deaths, marriages, business certificates, mobile home homestead certificates, underground storage permits, dog licenses, petitions, planning and zoning decisions, and nomination papers. The programs worked so well that they served as models for several other communities across Massachusetts.

The Clerk's Office was again moved within Town government, this time from the Finance Department to the Town Manager's Department.

Town Clerk Laurence R. Pizer was reelected Second Vice President of the Massachusetts Town Clerks Association. He was named the lead clerk in seeking an update to the law on vital records. Proposed changes would affect all citizens of Plymouth.

During the year the Clerk's office processed

1063	Birth Certificates
279	Marriage Certificates
449	Death Certificates
6300	Vital Record Amendments
2791	Dog Licenses
276	Business Certificates
2229	Shellfish licenses
631	Sporting Licenses
10	Homestead Certificates
78	Nomination Petitions
253	Issue Petitions
98	Underground Storage Permits
1000	Meeting Postings
686	Uniform Commercial Code Filings

# HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Human Resources Department is to contribute to the achievement of townwide objectives by increasing organizational effectiveness; to promote positive employee relations through improved communication and a team approach to resolving issues; to provide fair and equitable systems for hiring, promotion, compensation and classification; to provide assistance and advocacy to employees and retirees through the management of benefit programs; to encourage the professional development of employees through education and training programs; to assist managers and supervisors in improving employee relations and effective contract administration; and to provide a fair and open working environment which encourages team participation.

During 1997, thirty-four new employees were hired, eighteen employees were promoted and seventeen employees retired.

Collective bargaining agreements were concluded with seven of eight unions. An important benefit negotiated with the unions was the addition of an optional health insurance plan, which provided to those who enrolled an additional option of a dental and/or long-term disability insurance plan. The optional health plan is a managed care Blue Cross product, Blue Choice, and which is expected to reduce the claims cost to the Town.

All contracts had three-year provisions and included cost of living increases of 2%, 3% and 3% for the three successive years.

The annual town meeting of April 1997 voted an earned time benefit policy for full-time, non-bargaining unit employees. Classification studies of the DPW and non-bargaining unit employees continued in 1997.

The Education Committee has continued its work to provide education and training opportunities for all employees. Supervisory training programs were held for department heads and Public Works supervisors. First Responder classes were provided all interested employees.



# **DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE**

## **Accounting Division**

**The mission of the Accounting Division of the Department of Finance is to provide accurate accounting services to the Town's employees and outside vendors in a timely and efficient manner; to treat employees and vendors with respect, thereby establishing a cooperative and friendly atmosphere; and to provide a reliable informational resource to fellow employees and the community at large.**

The Accounting Division continued to be an area of great activity in Fiscal 1997. While payroll levels remained constant, the number of invoices paid continued to rise as it has over the last several years.

Once again the Division experienced a staffing change. Joan Flynn, a Town employee since August of 1980 and a member of this office for nearly fourteen years, retired this past summer. Her patience and reliability will be greatly missed. Wendy Otto was selected to fill Joan's position.

Along the lines of personnel changes, Michael Daley, the Town's first Finance Director, left in December to pursue other opportunities. The Accounting Officer was named Acting Finance Director until a suitable replacement could be found. This put additional strain on the already thin ranks of the Division. Many thanks go out to Kate Mahoney and Wendy Otto for the incredible jobs they did under difficult conditions.

### **Annual Data**

I hereby submit this annual data for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1997.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s50 I have provided a June 30, 1997 Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s53 I have provided the June 30, 1997 Town of Plymouth Trust Fund Combined Balance Sheets for the Expendable & Non-expendable Trust Funds. I have also provided a Statement of Revenues, Expenditures & Changes in Trust Fund Balances.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s58 and MGL Ch41 s61 I have provided the following financial statements:

June 30, 1997 Combined Balance Sheet,

June 30, 1997 Combined Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Transfers with Changes in Fund Balance,

June 30, 1997 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Transfers Budget and Actual - General fund

June 30, 1997 Schedule of Real Estate, Personal Property and Excises,

June 30, 1997 Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt with FY 1997 activity,

June 30, 1997 Summary of Available Borrowing Capacity.

Detailed documentation relating to any of the summary data provided herein, as well as copies of the FY 1997 independent auditors' report are available at the Accounting Division office located in Plymouth Town Hall.

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash June 30, 1997

Balance, July 1, 1996	\$16,619,025
Receipts	111,784,591
	<u>128,403,616</u>
Disbursements	107,995,755
Balance, June 30, 1997	<u><u>\$20,407,861</u></u>
Cash in banks:	
BayBank	\$10,394,438
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company	656,936
Citizens Savings	768,818
Fleet Bank	4,582,461
Rockland Trust	2,309,821
State Street Bank and Trust Company	1,077,451
H. C. Wainright	<u>617,936</u>
Balance, June 30, 1997	<u><u>\$20,407,861</u></u>
Presentation of cash in accompanying balance sheet:	
General Fund	\$11,441,419
Special Revenue Fund	3,148,905
Capital Projects Fund	1,017,862
Enterprise Fund	572,388
Trust and Agency Funds	3,081,272
	<u>19,261,846</u>
Contributory Retirement System	1,146,015
<b>Total cash:</b>	<u><u>\$20,407,861</u></u>

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Combined Balance Sheet - Expendable, Non-Expendable & Agency Funds Year Ended June 30, 1997

ACCOUNT TITLE	ALL TRUST FUNDS	Total Non Expendable Trusts	Total Expendable Trusts	Conservation Trust Fund	Stabilization Fund	Unemployment Trust Fund	Health Insurance Trust Fund	Planning Board Guarantee Trust Fund	Agency Accounts
Cash - Investments	12,244,760	0	34,295	33,828	9,577,354	52,452	2,409,437	48,637	88,756
Cash - Claim Fund Deposit	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,000,000	0	0
Certificates of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combined Investments	1,063,563	867,557	196,006	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Due From General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets:	14,308,323	867,557	230,301	33,828	9,577,354	52,452	3,409,437	48,637	88,756
Warrants Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	45,460	0	2,934	30	0	0	29,483	0	13,013
Due To General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Due To Other Governments	2,521	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,521
Deposits Held To Guarantee Pmnt	104,635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,635
Other Liabilities	(31,413)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(31,413)
Total Liabilities:	121,203	0	2,934	30	0	0	29,483	0	88,756
Fnd Bal Rsvrd - Special Purposes	2,296,799	0	31,361	0	0	0	2,216,800	48,637	0
Fnd Bal Rsvrd - Appropriation	95,000	0	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Design - Non-Exp Trusts	867,557	867,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Design - Exp Trusts	10,927,764	0	101,006	33,798	9,577,354	52,452	1,163,154	0	0
Undesignated Fund Balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Fund Balances:	14,187,120	867,557	227,367	33,798	9,577,354	52,452	3,379,954	48,637	0
Total Liabilities/Fund Balances:	14,308,323	867,557	230,301	33,828	9,577,354	52,452	3,409,438	48,637	88,756



# Expendable Trust Funds Year Ended June 30, 1997

ACCOUNT TITLE	TOTAL EXPNDBL TRUST FUNDS	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	Lebanon Poor Fund	Morton Park Fund	Murdoch Poor Fund	Holmes Poor Fund	Robinson Poor Fund	Warren Burial Hill Fund	Gates Library Fund	Jackson Park Fund	Jackson Fisheries Fund	Donnelly Poor Fund	Spooner Poor Fund	Bagnell Scholarship Fund	E Sharp Fund	Bank Stock Fund
Cash - Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificates Of Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combined																
Investments	196,007	111,307	8,806	1,425	1,696	3,291	1,850	4,156	1,425	549	6,724	14,921	11,206	2,699	17,334	8,618
Due From General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets:	196,007	111,307	8,806	1,425	1,696	3,291	1,850	4,156	1,425	549	6,724	14,921	11,206	2,699	17,334	8,618
Warrants Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Due to General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Liabilities:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Rsrvd - Special Purposes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Desgn - Appropriations	95,000	95,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Desgn - Exp Trusts	101,007	16,307	8,806	1,425	1,696	3,291	1,850	4,156	1,425	549	6,724	14,921	11,206	2,699	17,334	8,618
Undesignated Fund Balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Fund Balances:	196,007	111,307	8,806	1,425	1,696	3,291	1,850	4,156	1,425	549	6,724	14,921	11,206	2,699	17,334	8,618
Total Liabilities/ Fund Balances:	196,007	111,307	8,806	1,425	1,696	3,291	1,850	4,156	1,425	549	6,724	14,921	11,206	2,699	17,334	8,618

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Non-Expendable Trust Funds Year Ended June 30, 1997

ACCOUNT TITLE	TOTAL NON-EXP TRUST FUNDS	Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	Lebaron Poor Fund	Morton Park Fund	Murdock Poor Fund	Holmes Poor Fund	Robinson Poor Fund	Warren Burial Hill Fund	Gates Library Fund	Jackson Park Fund	Jackson Fisheries Fund	Donnelly Poor Fund	Spooner Poor Fund	Bagnell Scholar- ship Fund	E Sharp Fund	Bank Stock Fund
Cash - Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificates																
Of Deposit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Combined																
Investments	867,557	836,177	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000
Due From																
General Fund	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Assets:	867,557	836,177	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000
Warrants Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accounts Payable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Liabilities:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fnd Bal Design -																
Non-Exp Trusts	867,557	836,177	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000
Undesignated Fund																
Balance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Fund																
Balances:	867,557	836,177	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000
Total Liabilities/Fund																
Balances:	867,557	836,177	1,350	2,000	730	500	300	1,000	2,000	800	1,000	2,000	1,500	8,000	8,200	2,000

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Statement Of Revenues, Expenditures & Changes In Fund Balance Expendable & Nonexpendable Trusts Year Ended June 30, 1997

	Total All	Non	Non
	Trust Funds	Expendable	Expendable
		Trust Funds	Trust Funds
Employee Contributions	1,008,653	-	1,008,653
Investment Income, Net	770,597	-	770,597
Guarantee Deposits	0	-	-
Special Assessments	100,129	-	100,129
Gifts & Contributions	20,350	20,350	-
Miscellaneous Revenue	674,318	-	674,318
OPERATING REVENUES:	2,574,047	20,350	2,553,697
Transfers From Other Funds	9,084,993	-	9,084,993
Other Financing Sources	0	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF FUNDS:	9,084,993	0	9,084,993
TOTAL REVENUE & OTHER SOURCES:	11,659,040	20,350	11,638,690
Personal Services	8,980,011	-	8,980,011
Purchase Of Services	664,602	-	664,602
Supplies & Materials	0	-	0
Other Charges & Expenditures	35,140	-	35,140
OPERATING EXPENSES:	9,679,753	0	9,679,753
Transfers To Other Funds	95,000	-	95,000
OTHER USES OF FUNDS:	95,000	0	95,000
TOTAL EXPENSES & OTHER USES:	9,774,753	0	9,774,753
Excess/(Deficiency) of Revenues vs. Expenditures	1,884,287	20,350	1,863,937
Fund Balance, Beginning Of Year	12,302,830	847,207	11,455,623
Fund Balance, End Of Year	14,187,117	867,557	13,319,560

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Combined Balance Sheet - All Fund Types and Account Group as of June 30, 1997 and Contributory Retirement System as of December 31, 1996

	Governmental Fund Types			Proprietary Fund Type		Fiduciary Fund Types		Account Group		(Memorandum only) 1997	1996
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise Funds	Agency Funds	Trust and	General Long-Term Debt	Retirement System			
<b>Assets</b>											
Cash and cash equivalents	11,441,419	3,148,905	1,017,862	578,759	3,081,272	-	-	1,146,015	20,414,232	16,619,025	
Investments	1,465,953	-	-	1,059,671	13,116,051	-	-	50,274,085	65,915,760	58,086,427	
Receivables:											
Property taxes	3,266,959	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,266,959	2,632,887	
Tax Liens and possessions	842,156	130,219	-	82,804	-	-	-	-	1,055,179	1,416,842	
Excise taxes	980,848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980,848	625,277	
Betterment Assessments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	
Departmental	89,601	288,508	-	-	1,217,600	-	-	200,657	1,796,366	3,206,930	
User charges	-	295,824	-	181,439	-	-	-	-	477,263	426,862	
Due from other governments	-	1,272,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,272,355	230,129	
Amount to be provided for payment of debt	-	-	-	-	-	-	35,310,620	-	35,310,620	38,827,609	
Other Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	
<b>Total Assets:</b>	<b>18,086,936</b>	<b>5,135,811</b>	<b>1,017,862</b>	<b>1,902,673</b>	<b>17,414,923</b>	<b>35,310,620</b>	<b>51,620,757</b>	<b>130,489,581</b>	<b>122,071,988</b>		
<b>Liabilities and Fund Balances</b>											
<b>Liabilities:</b>											
Warrants payable	3,925,334	663,781	304,262	69,877	725,460	-	-	298,332	5,987,046	3,539,953	
Accrued payroll and withholdings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	493,091	
Accrued sick pay	-	-	-	-	-	-	818,000	-	818,000	779,000	
Bonds payable	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,692,620	-	30,692,620	34,398,609	
Notes payable	-	750,000	4,015,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,765,000	1,780,000	



	Governmental Fund Types			Proprietary Fund Type		Fiduciary Fund Types		Account Group	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Enterprise Funds	Trust and Agency Funds	General Long-Term Debt	Retirement System	(Memorandum only)	1996
Other liabilities	154,608	-	-	-	4,460,743	3,800,000	-	8,415,351	7,402,176
Deferred revenues	4,266,779	1,793,906	-	208,243	217,600	-	-	6,486,528	6,572,573
Reserve for abatements and exemptions	990,568	-	-	-	-	-	-	990,568	1,016,462
Total Liabilities:	9,337,289	3,207,687	4,319,262	278,120	5,403,803	35,310,620	298,332	58,155,115	55,981,864
Contributed Capital	-	-	-	994,907	-	-	-	994,907	928,589
Retained Earnings	-	-	-	629,646	-	-	-	629,646	365,880
Fund Balances:	2,752,782	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,752,782	2,260,558
Reserved for appropriations	-	-	-	-	-	-	51,322,425	51,322,425	44,100,029
Reserved for members' retirement benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unreserved:	1,538,993	1,928,124	(3,301,400)	-	12,011,120	-	-	12,176,837	14,115,191
Designated	4,457,872	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,457,872	4,319,877
Undesignated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Fund Balances:	8,749,647	1,928,124	(3,301,400)	1,624,553	12,011,120	0	51,322,425	72,334,469	66,090,124
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	18,086,936	5,135,811	1,017,862	1,902,674	17,414,923	35,310,620	51,620,757	130,489,582	122,071,988

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Combined Statement of Revenues, Transfers, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances -  
All Governmental Fund Types and Expendable Trust Funds  
Year ended June 30, 1997

	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Types			Totals	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Sewer Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Expendable Trust Funds	Non-Expendbl Trust Funds	(Memorandum only) 1997	1996
Revenues:									
Property taxes	63,360,456	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,360,456	61,738,255
Excise taxes	3,386,628	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,386,628	3,446,324
Intergovernmental revenues	19,503,218	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,396,515	21,008,650
Departmental	1,088,112	4,881,129	-	12,168	-	1,202,732	-	4,754,437	5,895,944
Charges for services	133,099	2,463,593	-	-	-	-	-	4,816,365	3,944,718
Penalties and interest	897,658	2,688,424	-	1,418,579	576,263	-	-	897,658	1,125,140
Licenses and permits	991,143	-	-	-	-	-	-	991,143	942,720
Investment income	716,120	-	-	67,498	3,429	776,197	-	1,563,244	1,266,724
Total revenues	90,076,434	10,033,146	0	1,498,245	579,692	1,978,929	0	104,166,446	99,368,475
Operating transfers, net	(9,389,063)	(1,514,856)	410,060	(484,564)	7,251	8,989,993	-	(1,981,179)	(1,929,671)
Total revenues and transfers:	80,687,371	8,518,290	410,060	1,013,681	586,943	10,968,922	0	102,185,267	97,438,804
Expenditures:									
General government	2,822,637	514,967	-	-	-	1,252	-	3,338,856	3,740,057
Public safety	12,164,487	124,353	-	-	-	-	-	12,288,840	12,067,006
Education	48,949,175	3,959,124	-	-	-	2,000	-	52,910,299	49,880,696
Public works	5,185,564	4,623,073	-	651,405	569,705	50,776	-	11,080,523	10,262,344
Human services	597,356	44,015	-	-	-	-	-	641,371	524,908
Culture and recreation	1,896,760	227,707	-	-	-	-	-	2,124,467	1,866,273
Debt service	5,622,239	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,622,239	5,732,071
Employee pensions	7,325	-	-	-	-	64,317	-	71,642	68,210
Insurance	554,705	23,332	-	-	-	9,145,641	-	9,723,678	9,337,369
Capital outlay	3,548,370	-	3,525,132	115,388	360	-	-	7,189,250	6,115,336

	Governmental Fund Types				Fiduciary Fund Types			Totals	
	General Fund	Special Revenue	Capital Projects	Sewer Enterprise	Airport Enterprise	Expendable Trust Funds	Non-Expendbl Trust Funds	(Memorandum only) 1997	1996
State and county assessments	330,712	-	-	-	-	-	-	330,712	332,207
Total expenditures:	81,679,330	9,516,571	3,535,476	766,793	570,065	9,263,986	0	105,321,877	99,926,477
Excess of revenues and transfers over (under) expenditures	(991,959)	(998,281)	(3,125,416)	246,888	16,878	1,704,936	0	(3,136,610)	(2,487,673)
Other financing sources (uses):									
Proceeds from long-term borrowing	-	-	80,000	-	-	-	-	80,000	11,118,467
Other, net	2,068,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,068,553	12,926
Excess of revenues and other sources over (under) expenditures and other uses	1,076,594	(998,281)	(3,045,416)	246,888	16,878	1,704,936	0	(988,057)	8,643,720
Fund balances, beginning of year	7,673,053	2,926,405	(255,984)	365,880	0	9,438,627	827,283	20,975,264	22,477,814
Fund balances, end of year	8,749,647	1,928,124	(3,301,400)	612,768	16,878	11,143,563	827,283	19,987,207	31,121,534

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Statement of Revenues, Transfers & Expenditures Budget vs. Actual, General Fund - Budgetary Basis Year Ended June 30, 1997

	<b>FY'97 BUDGET</b>	<b>FY'97 ACTUAL</b>
Revenues:		
Property Taxes	\$62,119,876	\$63,046,456
Intergovernmental Revenue	19,239,324	19,503,218
Excises	3,314,000	3,404,628
Charges For Services	-	133,099
Licenses & Permits	917,100	991,143
Penalties & Interest	1,135,850	897,658
Investment Income	803,100	716,120
Investment Income	1,508,750	1,088,112
Total Revenues:	89,038,000	89,780,434
Operating Transfers, net	(8,127,055)	(9,389,063)
Total Revenues & Transfers:	80,910,945	80,391,371
Expenditures:		
General Government	3,485,941	2,822,637
Public Safety	12,433,762	12,164,487
Education	48,949,175	48,949,175
Public Works	5,241,144	5,185,564
Human Services	612,101	597,356
Culture & Recreation	1,978,898	1,896,760
Debt Service	5,679,062	5,622,239
Employee Pensions	7,400	7,325
Insurance	596,325	554,705
State & County Assessments	274,407	330,712
Capital Outlay	5,529,500	2,462,428
Total Expenditures:	84,787,715	80,593,388
Excess of Revenues & Transfers over/(under) Expenditures:	(\$3,876,770)	(202,017)



# Schedule of Real Estate, Personal Property & Excises June 30, 1997

	Uncollected Taxes July 1, 1996	Commitments	Abatements and Exemptions	Transferred to Tax Title	Collections Net of Refunds	Uncollected Taxes June 30, 1997
Real Estate Taxes:						
Levy of 1997		49,586,173	405,196		47,415,201	1,765,776
Levy of 1996	2,078,978		92,951	293,128	1,176,051	516,848
Levy of 1995	41,345		22,325		(377,525)	396,545
Levy of 1994 and Prior	391,685				18,854	372,831
Total Real Estate Taxes:	2,512,008	49,586,173	520,472	293,128	48,232,581	3,052,000
Personal Property Taxes:						
Levy of 1997		13,503,808	1,336		13,389,749	112,723
Levy of 1996	16,304		1,187		3,987	11,13
Levy of 1995	95,951		38		1,146	94,767
Levy of 1994 and Prior	8,624				12,285	(3,661)
Total Personal Property Taxes:	120,879	13,503,808	2,561	0	13,407,167	214,959
Motor Vehicle Excises:						
Levy of 1997		2,869,264			2,202,116	667,148
Levy of 1996	322,844	820,447			1,013,783	129,508
Levy of 1995	152,197	13,811			96,505	69,503
Levy of 1994 and Prior	111,794				37,485	74,309
Total Motor Vehicle Excises:	586,835	3,703,522	0	0	3,349,889	940,468
Other Excises:						
All Years	38,442	40,335			38,397	40,380
Total Other Excises:	38,442	40,335	0	0	38,397	40,380

Statement of Debt Authorized & Unissued  
Year Ended June 30, 1997

## Purposes

Debt Authorized Inside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s7)

## Municipal Construction:

Town Hall Renovations	#09-1 ATM 04/94	1,400,000	-	-	-	1,400,000
School Administration Building Purchase	#09-1 ATM 04/94	300,000	-	-	60,000	240,000
Middle School Construction	#09-1 ATM 04/96	22,146,412	-	-	-	22,146,412
Cedarville Fire Station Construction	#09-9 ATM 04/96	1,275,000	-	-	-	1,275,000
Plymouth Long Beach Nourishment	#04 STM 06/96	3,200,000	-	-	-	3,200,000
Landfill Capping & Closure	#09-2 ATM 04/97	0	-	2,000,000	-	2,000,000
Manomet Elementary Renovation	#09-5 ATM 04/97	0	-	1,737,323	-	1,737,323
South Elementary Renovation	#09-11 ATM 04/97	0	-	3,292,281	-	3,292,281
School Technology Phase I	#09-12 ATM 04/97	0	-	489,000	-	489,000
Forges Field Construction	#09-32 ATM 04/97	0	-	4,000,000	-	4,000,000
Title V Loan Program	#08 STM 04/97	0	-	200,000	-	200,000
Total:	Total:	28,321,412	0	11,718,604	60,000	39,980,016

## Sewer Construction:

Wastewater Treatment Facility Study	#02 STM 4/97	0	-	36,500,000	-	36,500,000
Total:	Total:	0	0	36,500,000	0	36,500,000

Total Activity Inside the Debt Limit:

		28,321,412	0	48,218,604	60,000	76,480,016
--	--	------------	---	------------	--------	------------

Total Town Debt Authorized and Unissued at June 30, 1997:

76,480,016

# TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

## Allowable Potential Debt Capacity Year Ended June 30, 1997

FY '97 Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c):	3,289,205,600
--	---------------

### Legal Borrowing Capacity:

For General Purposes (Inside):	
5% of Equalized Valuation	164,460,280

For General Purposes (Outside):	
10% of Equalized Valuation	328,920,560

Less:

### Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1997

General - Inside Debt Limit	26,348,620
Water - Outside Debt Limit	<u>4,344,000</u>

Plus:

### Debt Authorized And Unissued, June 30, 1997:

Inside Debt Limit	76,480,016
Outside Debt Limit	<u>0</u>

Equals:

### Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1997:

Inside Debt Limit	61,631,644
Outside Debt Limit	<u><u>324,576,560</u></u>

Itemized Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit:

Cordage Interceptor	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$480,000.00
Cordage Interceptor (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$2,105,375.15
WWTP Facilities Plan	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$420,731.00
WWTP Facilities Plan (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$666,904.00
Road Reconstruction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(5)	\$55,000.00
Manomet Fire Station	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3a)	\$55,000.00
PSHS Arbitration	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$250,000.00
Carver HS Equity	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$335,710.00
School Roofs	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$840,000.00
DPW Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$1,231,000.00
Polvare Land Purchase	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$215,000.00
PSHS Refunding	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$10,925,000.00
Library Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$5,075,000.00
Police Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$3,605,000.00
Ponds Heat Restoration	Chap. 103 Acts of 1995	<u>\$88,900.00</u>

Total Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit:	<u><u>\$26,348,620.15</u></u>
---	-------------------------------

Itemized Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit:

Pleasant St Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$40,000.00
Surfside Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$95,000.00
Cedarville Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$70,000.00
Darby Pond Pump Station	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$375,000.00
Cedarbushes Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$40,000.00
Kingsbridge Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$355,000.00
Darby Pond Pump Site	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3)	\$95,000.00
South Pond Well	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3a)	\$1,589,000.00
Cedarville Water Tank	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$966,000.00
Water Meter Installation	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	<u>\$719,000.00</u>

Total Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit:	<u><u>\$4,344,000.00</u></u>
--	------------------------------



Itemized Outstanding Debt Authorization Inside Debt Limit:

Cedarville Fire Station	\$1,275,000.00
Plymouth Beach Nourishment	\$3,200,000.00
Landfill Capping	\$2,000,000.00
Manomet School Renovations	\$1,737,323.00
South Elementary School Renovations	\$3,292,281.00
School Instructional Computer System	\$489,000.00
Recreational Facilities	\$4,000,000.00
Title V Septic Loan Program	\$200,000.00
Town Hall Renovations	\$1,400,000.00
School Administration Building Purchase	\$240,000.00
WWTP Construction	\$36,500,000.00
Intermediate School Construction	<u>\$22,146,412.00</u>
Total Outstanding Debt Authorization Inside Debt Limit:	<u><u>\$76,480,016.00</u></u>

## Assessing Division

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations which we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect; and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.

With the resignation of Board member Katherine Talbot, the Board welcomed back former Board member, Katherine Rebell. The office also welcomes a new member to the clerical staff, Deborah Cavicchi.

The office looks forward to implementing new appraisal system software on a network of new computers. Analysis for FY99 recertification will be done on the new system. The new system will provide easy access to office information for the taxpayer as well as all local real estate offices.

The field staff has continued its diligent efforts to do interior inspections of all properties in the Town of Plymouth.

### ANNUAL DATA

<u>FY98 CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>ASSESSED VALUE</u>	<u>%OF TOTAL</u>
Residential	\$2,009,742,588.00	63.398
Open Space	\$533,800.00	.017
Commercial	\$262,306,307.00	8.275
Industrial	\$230,953,200.00	7.285
Personal	\$666,498,671.00	21.025

## **Data Processing Division**

**The mission of the Data Processing Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity; to promote computer literacy to town personnel through support, training and knowledge; to evolve as a team player to all departments with an open communication policy; to utilize all resources efficiently and effectively with regard to computer hardware and software to benefit the Town of Plymouth.**

The Goals of the Division are:

- To have a wide area network connecting all town buildings.
- To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.
- To support and maintain the town's wide area network.
- To evolve from the mainframe computer to all network based applications.

By the end of Fiscal '98 we will have completed our network installation, thus connecting 29 town buildings, by either cable connection, or modem access. We will have 145 PC Workstations operating with Windows NT.

All workstations will have Microsoft Office 97 office automation software installed. We presently are awaiting the installation of new Assessing software, and at the 1998 Annual Town Meeting we will be looking for funding to purchase PC Windows based applications for all functions presently residing on our Prime Mini system. They include: Financials; Property Tax billing and collection for Real Estate, Personal Property, Auto and Boat Excise as well as Water/Sewer Utilities.

We have now added four CAD (Computer Aided Design) workstations in the Town's Engineering Division. This is a major change for this Division, and included software, as well as hardware and technical training.

## **Treasury Division**

The Treasury Division of the Department of Finance receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity and earnings. The Treasury banks and reports cash receipts and releases properly authorized funds in a timely manner. The Treasury borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasury maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole. The mission of the Treasury staff is to seek the public's respect through its actions and deeds.

### **ANNUAL REPORT**

Treasury recorded a total of \$124,086,005.90 of receipts and \$121,958,352.77 of disbursements during Fiscal Year 1997. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All of the Town's cash was continually invested in various short term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust funds that by law are allowed to be invested on a long term basis.

For fiscal 1997, Treasury was able to collect \$1,112,545.08 in delinquent tax title accounts. This amount, in addition to the delinquent collections of the Town Collector, has contributed to Free Cash and ultimately to the Stabilization Account. The Stabilization Account for the Town has a book value of \$9,577,354.27 as of the end of the fiscal year.



1992 PERSONAL PROPERTY

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	0.00	RECEIVABLES (PD FY97)	16.19
REFUNDS	0.00	ABATEMENTS	0.00
RESCINDS (RESCIND FY98)	16.19	UNCOLLECTED	0.00
TOTAL	16.19	TOTAL	16.19

1993 PERSONAL PROPERTY

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	0.00	RECEIVABLES (PD FY96)	121.36
REFUNDS	0.00	RECEIVABLES (PD FY97)	26.55
RESCINDS	121.36	ABATEMENTS	0.00
	26.55	UNCOLLECTED	0.00
TOTAL	147.91	TOTAL	147.91

1994 PERSONAL PROPERTY

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	8,623.67	RECEIVABLES	46.12
REFUNDS	0.00	ABATEMENTS	8,503.70
RESCINDS	0.00	UNCOLLECTED	73.85
TOTAL	8,623.67	TOTAL	8,623.67

1995 PERSONAL PROPERTY

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	95,951.03	RECEIVABLES	1,237.25
REFUNDS	53.11	ABATEMENTS	38.12
RESCINDS	0.00	UNCOLLECTED	94,728.77
TOTAL	96,004.14	TOTAL	96,004.14

1996 PERSONAL PROPERTY

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	16,304.22	RECEIVABLES	5,128.95
REFUNDS	1,166.43	ABATEMENTS	985.91
RESCINDS	0.00	UNCOLLECTED	11,355.79
TOTAL	17,470.65	TOTAL	17,470.65

1997 PERSONAL PROPERTY

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	13,503,730.44	RECEIVABLES	13,394,285.17
REFUNDS	3,685.43	ABATEMENTS	4,520.69
RESCINDS	0.00	UNCOLLECTED	108,610.01
TOTAL	13,507,415.87	TOTAL	13,507,415.87

1989 REAL ESTATE

TAXES ADDED TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	1,387.80	COLLECTED	1,387.80
TOTAL	<u>1,387.80</u>	TOTAL	<u>1,387.80</u>

1990 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	9,596.39	COLLECTED	1,157.74
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	1,157.74	TAX TAKING	4,825.17
DISCLAIMER	<u>4,825.17</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>9,596.39</u>
TOTAL	<u>15,579.30</u>	TOTAL	<u>15,579.30</u>

1991 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	7,318.66	COLLECTED	1,710.99
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	1,710.99	TAX TAKING	5,540.08
DISCLAIMER	<u>5,540.08</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>7,318.66</u>
TOTAL	<u>14,569.73</u>	TOTAL	<u>14,569.73</u>

1992 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	16,807.13	COLLECTED	2,550.11
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	3,885.10	TAX TAKING	6,809.61
DISCLAIMER	<u>5,474.62</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>16,807.13</u>
TOTAL	<u>26,166.85</u>	TOTAL	<u>26,166.85</u>

1992 WATER LIEN

ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	254.76	COLLECTED	254.76
TOTAL	<u>254.76</u>	TOTAL	<u>254.76</u>

1993 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	11,128.84	COLLECTED	4,869.20
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	3,969.20	TAX TAKING	6,222.04
DISCLAIMER	<u>6,222.04</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>10,228.84</u>
TOTAL	<u>21,320.08</u>	TOTAL	<u>21,320.08</u>

1993 WATER LIEN

UNCOLLECTED	1,691.32		
ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL		COLLECTED	343.24
FROM BANKRUPTCY	343.24	UNCOLLECTED	<u>1,691.32</u>
TOTAL	<u>2,034.56</u>	TOTAL	<u>2,034.56</u>

1994 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	20,589.75	COLLECTED	6,259.06
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX ROLL			
FROM BANKRUPTCY	2,852.47	TAX TAKING	9,873.56
DISCLAIMER	<u>9,186.60</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>16,496.20</u>
TOTAL	<u>32,628.82</u>	TOTAL	<u>32,628.82</u>

1994 WATER LIEN

UNCOLLECTED	<u>(194.79)</u>	COLLECTED	107.22
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>(302.01)</u>
TOTAL	<u>(194.79)</u>	TOTAL	<u>(194.79)</u>

1995 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	(418,929.06)		
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX		COLLECTED	(350,378.80)
ROLL FROM BANKRUPTCY	6,356.20	ABATEMENTS	24,497.73
DISCLAIMER	2,172.86		
DISCLAIMER	9,298.80	TAX TAKING	14,276.91
REFUNDS	<u>27,145.63</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>(62,351.41)</u>
TOTAL	<u>(373,955.57)</u>	TOTAL	<u>(373,955.57)</u>
STILL OVERCOLLECTED - STILL RESEARCHING			

1996 REAL ESTATE

UNCOLLECTED	2,078,978.39	COLLECTED	1,316,216.38
		ABATEMENTS	97,058.51
TAXES ADDED BACK TO TAX		TAX TAKING	409,226.21
ROLL FROM TAX TITLE	5,821.34	TAX POSSESSION	21,637.56
		SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	302,534.63
REFUNDS	141,594.28	BANKRUPTCY	33,169.09
DISCLAIMER	<u>10,292.43</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>56,844.06</u>
TOTAL	<u>2,223,686.44</u>	TOTAL	<u>2,223,686.44</u>

1996 WATER LIENS

UNCOLLECTED	79,316.00	COLLECTED	52,570.22
		ABATEMENTS	95.86
		BANKRUPTCY	1,039.47
		TAX POSSESSION	95.80
		TAX TAKING	17,960.80
		SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	6,452.99
DISCLAIMERS	273.95	UNCOLLECTED	<u>1,374.81</u>
TOTAL	<u>79,589.95</u>	TOTAL	<u>79,589.95</u>

1996 SEWER LIENS

UNCOLLECTED	50,065.85	COLLECTED	30,497.44
DISCLAIMERS	<u>384.76</u>	SUBSEQUENT TAX TITLE	5,956.67
		TAX POSSESSION	142.36
		TAX TAXING	12,100.04
		BANKRUPTCY	1,245.66
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>508.44</u>
TOTAL	<u>50,450.61</u>	TOTAL	<u>50,450.61</u>

1996 APPORTIONED FIRE HAZARD BETTERMENTS

UNCOLLECTED	<u>2,387.32</u>	COLLECTED	2,387.34
		OVER COLLECTED	<u>(.02)</u>
TOTAL	2,387.32	TOTAL	2,387.32

1996 APPORTIONED WATER BETTERMENTS

UNCOLLECTED	<u>7,610.04</u>	COLLECTED	7,097.58
		TAX TITLE	863.73
		OVER COLLECTED	<u>(351.27)</u>
TOTAL	7,610.04	TOTAL	7,610.04

1997 REAL ESTATE

COMMITMENTS/ADDITIONAL		COLLECTED	47,467,986.21
UNCOLLECTED	(5,008.50)		
COMMITMENTS	49,579,471.83	ABATEMENTS	434,836.69
OMITTED COMMITMENTS	9,946.00		
REFUNDS	61,870.93	TAX TITLES/DEFERRALS	25,955.24
RESCINDS	1,637.50	UNCOLLECTED	<u>1,719,139.62</u>
TOTAL	49,647,917.76	TOTAL	49,647,917.76

1997 WATER LIENS

COMMITMENTS	135,613.37	COLLECTED	103,524.99
REFUNDS	<u>70.18</u>	ABATEMENTS	250.18
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>31,908.38</u>
TOTAL	135,683.55	TOTAL	135,683.55

1997 SEWER LIENS

COMMITMENTS	64,833.33	COLLECTED	46,318.37
REFUNDS	<u>100.78</u>	ABATEMENTS	236.78
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>18,378.96</u>
TOTAL	64,934.11	TOTAL	64,934.11

1997 APPORTIONED FIRE HAZARD BETTERMENTS

COMMITTED	<u>16,959.18</u>	COLLECTED	15,630.17
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>1,329.01</u>
TOTAL	16,959.18	TOTAL	16,959.18

1997 APPORTIONED WATER BETTERMENTS

COMMITTED	<u>55,726.76</u>	COLLECTED	53,615.24
		ABATEMENTS	109.60
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>2,001.92</u>
TOTAL	55,726.76	TOTAL	55,726.76



1997 UNAPPORTIONED WATER BETTERMENTS

COMMITTED	268,890.58	COLLECTED	22,260.22
REFUND	22.35	UNCOLLECTED	246,652.71
TOTAL	268,912.93	TOTAL	268,912.83

1997 UNAPPORTIONED FIRE HAZARD BETTERMENTS

COMMITTED	<u>76,054.40</u>	COLLECTED	765.00
		UNCOLLECTED	75,289.40
TOTAL	76,054.40	TOTAL	<u>76,054.40</u>

1995 WATER RATES

UNCOLLECTED	2,062.14	COLLECTED	1,356.60
		ABATEMENTS	90.00
REFUNDS	120.00	UNCOLLECTED	735.54
TOTAL	<u>2,182.14</u>	TOTAL	<u>2,182.14</u>

1995 WATER SERVICES

REFUND	<u>425.00</u>	ABATEMENT	425.00
TOTAL	425.00	TOTAL	<u>425.00</u>

1995 SEWER

UNCOLLECTED	660.36	UNCOLLECTED	<u>728.36</u>
REFUNDS	68.00		
TOTAL	<u>728.36</u>	TOTAL	728.36

1996 WATER RATES

UNCOLLECTED	218,458.86	COLLECTED	75,291.61
		ABATEMENTS	3,667.03
WARRANTS	14,777.40	ADDED TO WATER LIENS	
		1997 REAL ESTATE	135,546.23
REFUNDS	<u>943.53</u>	UNCOLLECTED	<u>19,674.92</u>
TOTAL	234,179.79	TOTAL	234,179.79

1996 WATER SERVICES

UNCOLLECTED	13,096.35	COLLECTED	24,643.82
WARRANTS	26,463.00	ABATEMENTS	2,855.00
REFUNDS	<u>2,575.00</u>	ADDED TO WATER LIENS	
		1997 REAL ESTATE	67.14
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>14,568.39</u>
TOTAL	42,134.35	TOTAL	<u>42,134.35</u>

1996 SEWER

UNCOLLECTED	99,654.22	COLLECTED	32,561.78
WARRANTS	<u>6,196.44</u>	ABATEMENTS	2,870.28
		ADDED TO WATER LIENS	
		1997 REAL ESTATE	64,833.33
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>5,585.27</u>
TOTAL	105,850.66	TOTAL	105,850.66

1997 WATER RATES

WARRANTS	2,539,771.25	COLLECTED	2,070,109.01
REFUNDS	<u>553.12</u>	ABATEMENTS	26,774.24
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>263,441.12</u>
TOTAL	2,360,324.37	TOTAL	2,360,324.37

1997 WATER SERVICES

WARRANTS	117,291.80	COLLECTED	107,452.59
REFUNDS	<u>1,425.00</u>	ABATEMENTS	1,935.00
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>9,329.21</u>
TOTAL	118,716.80	TOTAL	118,716.80

1997 SEWER

WARRANTS	1,158,933.37	COLLECTED	1,001,877.54
REFUNDS	<u>630.94</u>	ABATEMENTS	14,566.34
		UNCOLLECTED	143,120.43
TOTAL	1,159,564.31	TOTAL	<u>1,159,564.31</u>

TOTAL COLLECTED FISCAL 1997

MUNICIPAL LIENS	60,100.00
TRAILER PARK FEES	47,694.00
TAX DEFERRAL	21,013.24 TAX
	10.00 CHG
	<u>2,549.21 INT</u>
	23,572.45 TOTAL
ROLL BACK TAXES CHPT 61	191,645.78 TAX
	189.67 INT
	191,835.45 TOTAL
IN LIEU OF TAXES	38,537.89
DUMP STICKERS	249,105.00
BEACH STICKERS	47,780.00
4 X 4 STICKERS	58,355.00
RECYCLE STICKERS	98.00
BANKRUPTCY LIENS	13,207.33 TAX
	191.00 CHG
	1,180.55 INT
	63.56 WATER LIEN
	14,642.44 TOTAL
BANK EARNED INTEREST	63,605.50
COSTS	86,546.85
INTEREST	315,249.28
MOORING FEES	49,358.00
DOCKAGE FEES	2,885.00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

YEAR	ABATEMENT RESCINDS	COLLECTED
1978	\$ 393.80	\$ 393.80
1979	1,058.21	1,058.21
1980	1,060.40	1,060.40
1981	341.68	341.68
1982	368.98	368.98
1983	440.19	440.19
1984	409.07	409.07
1985	1,210.60	1,210.60
1986	2,179.99	2,179.99
1987	3,025.44	3,025.44
1988	3,708.19	3,708.19
1989	4,570.86	4,570.86
1990	5,283.59	5,283.59
1991	4,439.19	4,439.19
1992	3,605.25	3,605.25
1993	8,752.88	8,752.88
1994	20,782.11	20,782.11
1995	27,891.26	27,891.26

1995 EXCISE TAXES

COMMITMENTS	3,144,770.06	COLLECTED	2,988,847.62
RESCINDS	27,891.26	ABATEMENTS	245,599.14
REFUNDS	62,413.36	UNCOLLECTED	627.92
TOTAL	3,235,074.68	TOTAL	3,235,074.68

1996 EXCISE TAXES

COMMITMENTS	3,316,430.89	COLLECTED	3,156,294.42
RESCINDS	46.66	ABATEMENTS	159,348.48
REFUNDS	66,429.83	UNCOLLECTED	67,264.48
TOTAL	3,382,907.38	TOTAL	3,382,907.38

1997 EXCISE TAXES

COMMITMENTS	2,869,263.84	COLLECTED	2,145,067.22
RESCINDS	0.00	ABATEMENTS	77,294.58
REFUNDS	14,714.55	UNCOLLECTED	661,616.59
TOTAL	2,883,978.39	TOTAL	2,883,978.39

BOAT EXCISE TAXES

1993 BOAT EXCISE

COMMITMENTS	49,568.26	COLLECTED	33,250.93
REFUNDS	931.00	ABATEMENTS '97 FISCAL	7,525.49
REFUNDS NOT PREV REPORTED	1,148.92	ABATEMENTS NOT PREV REPORTED	6,437.24
		CHAP 58 ABATEMENTS FY97	3,892.00
		UNCOLLECTED	542.50
TOTAL	51,648.18	TOTAL	51,648.18

1994 BOAT EXCISE

COMMITMENTS	46,182.00	COLLECTED	31,542.50
REFUNDS	541.32	ABATEMENTS	11,140.25
		UNCOLLECTED	4,040.57
TOTAL	46,723.32	TOTAL	46,723.32

1995 BOAT EXCISE

COMMITMENTS	43,104.00	COLLECTED	30,297.58
REFUNDS	420.18	ABATEMENTS	7,897.50
		UNCOLLECTED	5,329.10
TOTAL	43,524.18	TOTAL	43,524.18

1996 BOAT EXCISE

COMMITMENTS	37,452.00	COLLECTED	26,733.00
REFUNDS	111.25	ABATEMENTS	5,050.08
		UNCOLLECTED	5,780.17
TOTAL	37,563.25	TOTAL	37,563.25



1997 BOAT EXCISE

COMMITMENTS	<u>40,335.00</u>	COLLECTED	24,483.33
		ABATEMENTS	5,540.42
		UNCOLLECTED	<u>10,311.25</u>
TOTAL	40,335.00	TOTAL	40,335.00

FOREST PRODUCTS TAX

1992 FORESTRY PRODUCTS

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	<u>\$6.40</u>	COLLECTED	\$6.40
		UNCOLLECTED	0.00
TOTAL	\$6.40	TOTAL	<u>\$6.40</u>

1995 FORESTRY PRODUCTS

COMMITTED/OUTSTANDING	<u>\$585.60</u>	COLLECTED	\$549.60
		UNCOLLECTED	36.00
TOTAL	\$585.60	TOTAL	<u>\$585.60</u>

# **DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT**

The mission of the consolidated Department of Planning and Development is to coordinate all planning, community, and economic development activities of all Town government agencies. This department is to provide a comprehensive vision of the Town's long range goals, and to administer local development controls in a fair and equitable manner consistent with those goals. Specific programs are to be designed and implemented to achieve these ends.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. As professional support staff, reliable guidance and assistance is to be provided to boards, agencies, citizens, and other Town departments.

The year 1997 was the sixth full year of operation for this consolidated department. Responsibility includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development. This was the fourth full year operating with a consolidated budget, demonstrated to be an effective means of assuring fiscal accountability and efficiency.

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning and Development, individual boards and agencies are working more closely together. This was the first full year in operation at the newly renovated second floor of the Town Hall. This consolidation has clearly improved communication and the level of public service.

The new organizational structure continues to change and adapt to new challenges. Of particular challenge this year was the submission of plans by the Green Company for the development of the 3000-acre Digital property. This involved considerable time and involvement of virtually all boards and their staff, and is certain to be a dominant topic throughout the new year.

## **Cedarville Steering Committee**

The Cedarville Steering Committee meets the first Wednesday of the month, at the Meeting Room in the new Cedarville Village Fire Station, at 7:00 PM. There were 18 meetings this year. James Mason and Margie Bleau were welcomed as new members to the committee. Safety in the Village Center and implementation of the Cedarville Master Plan continue to be the main issues for the Committee.

The Committee met eighteen times this year. The year started with the opening of the new Cedarville Village Fire Station on January 11, 1997. The new Plymouth Animal Shelter, adjacent to the Fire Station also had an opening ceremony on January 11, 1997.

The Committee has worked with the library to develop plans for the opening of the former Cedarville Fire Station as a library to serve all the residents of the Cedarville area. A library is still a high priority need for Cedarville.

Long Pond/Carters Bridge Road safety and traffic concerns are the reason for several Capital Outlay Projects proposed by the Cedarville Steering Committee. There are three articles proposed for the 1998 Annual Town Meeting: to bring sidewalks along Long Pond Road by the playground, to study and widen Carter's Bridge, and to study the traffic problems along Long Pond Road.

The proposed Home Depot project caused much concern to the Committee since this project is in direct opposition to the goals of the Master Plan that the Committee follows and implements. The Committee held public informational meetings and wrote responses to both the SNF and the MEPA reports.

The Sagamore Bridge rotary reconstruction and its traffic impact will greatly affect Cedarville. The Committee invited the Mass Highway Department to present information on this important project to the Cedarville residents at a Public Forum, and will continue to follow this significant proposal.

The Committee members assisted in the annual Race to the Rock, worked on a full-time ambulance for Cedarville, met with various boards in town, wrote letters, and appeared on television to advocate for Cedarville.

Last, the Cedarville Steering Committee lost an active and dedicated member when Genevieve Ash passed away in September. Her work and dedication to improving Cedarville will long be remembered by the Steering Committee, residents of Cedarville, and Plymouth officials.

## **Office of Community Development**

The mission of the Community Development Office is to secure and administer state and federal grants that will further the Town's planning and development objectives. To accomplish this mission, OCD must seek out and coordinate Town department, outside agency and public participation in the process by which grant-funding programs and projects are identified, developed and implemented, including the leveraging of Town and private dollars wherever required or appropriate; achieve technical proficiency and creativity among staff; increase internal awareness of and respect for



**discretionary grant dollars and their benefit to the community at large; and ensure that Plymouth's community development programs are the most comprehensive and best managed among Massachusetts cities and towns.**

In 1997, the Office of Community Development undertook federal grant funded programs in housing rehabilitation, sidewalk renovation, bringing certain town-owned facilities into compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, and the commissioning of a study of the public social service needs of Plymouth's elderly on behalf of the Council on Aging. Outside of the federal grant funded activities, the office oversaw the creation of maps and an operational plan required for the town to implement a Title V betterment loan program. This program will assist homeowners in environmentally sensitive areas to repair failed septic systems.

The housing services program rehabilitated twenty-three housing units belonging to low and moderate income Plymouth homeowners. The program was offered town-wide and the individual projects were distributed among the five village areas in the following manner: North Plymouth – 1; Plymouth Center – 6; West Plymouth – 7; Manomet – 7; and Cedarville/South Plymouth – 2. Eleven units involved septic repair/replacement.

Sidewalks were renovated on Prince and Castle Streets in North Plymouth, which will serve the general neighborhood and be of great benefit to the residents of the elderly housing complexes at Castle Court and High Cliff. The two town-owned facilities which received handicapped accessibility improvements were the 1749 Courthouse in Town Square and the Manomet Youth Center (Bartlett Hall) in Manomet.

The study of the social service needs of the elderly will be followed in 1998 by grant funded programs to address some of those needs. Similarly, the Housing Services Program will be continued, more sidewalks will be renovated, an additional six town-owned facilities will be made ADA compliant, and play equipment for tots will be installed at Veterans Field.

## **Conservation Commission**

**The mission of the Conservation Commission is to protect wetlands and resources in the Town of Plymouth through acquisition, management, education and regulations; to act as a liaison between the public and other governmental agencies in protecting our natural resources and to become an environmental (educational) resource for the public and Town agencies, both through a library of literature and through the collective knowledge of the Conservation Commission members.**



The Conservation Commission consists of seven members, who are appointed by the Board of Selectmen and assisted by paid conservation staff. The Commission is charged with several duties including the acquisition of land for the purpose of management and promotion of unspoiled natural resource areas and the protection of inland and coastal natural resources. The protecting of these natural resources benefits the Town by providing flood control, protection from storm damage, protection of clean water supplies, promotion of wildlife diversity and recreation. In an effort to increase knowledge about environmental laws, pollution and resource/wetlands protection, the Commission members are available for presentations to schools, boards, clubs or groups.

Pursuant to its mandate under the Town of Plymouth Wetlands By-law, Article 27 and the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, S40, et seq., the Conservation Commission held twenty-nine public meetings and acted on seventy-one Notices of Intent (permit requests) for activity taking place within areas subject to their jurisdiction. Additionally, twenty-seven Requests for Determination (to determine whether a proposed activity was going to impact a resource area) and thirty-eight Jurisdictional Opinions were filed (to determine if a project was within a conservation area and whether or not a formal filing was required). In 1996, the number of permits processed was: sixty-nine Notices of Intent, twenty-four Requests for Determination and sixty-five Jurisdictional Opinions. The Commission also accepted three offers of land donations.

The Commission welcomed their newest member, Richard Stabile. The Commission counts on the dedication of its members who generously donate their time to complete the inspections required to process timely permit applications. The Commission welcomes assistance from anyone with the enthusiasm and desire to protect our resources.

## **Design Review Board**

The Design Review Board had a busy schedule, meeting more than once every month on Wednesday evenings. The Board looked at close to fifty projects, several of them more than once. The Board continues to see more projects as the economy has kept on a steady track, and a number of these are of large size.

Five appointed professionals, including architects, a landscape architect, and historians, make up the Board. Lawrence Geller resigned this year, and the Board appreciated his insights and energy.

The Design Review Board advises the Planning Board and the Board of Appeals on Special Permit Applications using the Appearance Code. The Appearance Code focuses on design principles that encourage harmony and compatibility with surroundings. Considered are exterior issues like colors,

materials, landscaping, lighting, signs, location, and overall appearance. Generally, the Board assists property owners with the fit of their buildings to what is around them. The Board encourages appropriate landscape treatment to soften the appearance of parking areas and buildings from the public street.

The Board also reviews the construction or enlargement of commercial buildings and multi-unit residential buildings as requested by the Building Inspector, again based on the Appearance Code. Last, the Board reviews larger projects subject to Environmental Design Conditions in accordance with those criteria.

This year's project list included the review of a number of commercial building proposals, such as in the industrial parks. The Board reviewed several new commercial projects on the Route 44 corridor, including various auto-oriented locations, the CVS, and Standish Plaza for the new Stop and Shop. Our approach continues to be to limit the view of parked cars and encourage the planting of street trees on these corridors, as well as improve the appearance of the buildings.

The Board reviewed two of the new hotel projects. The Board met more than once to review the Home Depot project with interested neighbors. The Board continued to encourage the reduction in the number of communication towers. Some of our membership participated in the waterfront state park planning process.

As the economy continues to progress in Massachusetts, the Design Review Board looks forward to another busy year.

## **Office of Economic Development**

**The mission of the Plymouth Office of Economic Development is to work with local, state, and national government officials and agencies, organizations (both public and private), private businesses, developers, community groups and professionals to retain, expand, and attract opportunities for Plymouth residents through a proactive approach and team effort.**

Nineteen hundred and ninety-seven witnessed a continued growth in our local economic base. As the country continued to enjoy an almost unprecedented extended period of economic improvement, Plymouth witnessed expansion of our manufacturing, healthcare, service, and visitor industries.

The roadway construction within Plymouth Industrial and Commerce Park that was funded through a state Public Works for Economic Development Grant

provided for improved access and the opening of nearly 70 acres of land. During 1997, agreements were reached with Commercial Masonry Corporation for a new multi-use building and LaFrance Hospitality for a new 100+ room hotel and restaurant (to be situated on an adjacent parcel).

The Office of Economic Development worked with the Greater Attleboro and Taunton Regional Transportation Authority in the development of a local, public transportation program. The program is funded by the state Executive Office of Transportation and Construction using Transportation Demand Management funds. The MBTA Old Colony Rail Line began service to Plymouth with two area stations, Kingston at Independence Mall, and North Plymouth at Cordage Park. Both programs are viewed as key contributors to our local economic development initiatives.

The total development of the Historic Downtown and Waterfront continued. Private sector developers have made major investment in buildings. The Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management continued to work closely with this Office and other Town departments, boards and committees in order to move their plans for Pilgrim Memorial Park a step closer to reality. The estimated forty million-dollar project will be a major component of our Historic Downtown and Waterfront.

This Office continued to work closely with the Memorial Hall Task Force in order to complete the feasibility study being conducted by Eihorn Yaffee Prescott. The feasibility study is funded in a cooperative method using movies provided by the Town, PartyLite Gifts of Plymouth, and Historic Massachusetts. Memorial Hall is also viewed as a major component for the total development of the Historic Downtown and Waterfront.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts lifted the "seaport" designation from the waterfront parcel of the Cordage Park property. The lifting of the designation was done at the request of the Office of Economic Development, so as to provide an opportunity for the full development of the Cordage Park property.

The Plymouth Business Investment Fund completed its first round of funding, with four businesses receiving loan support. The fund is made possible through a Ready Resource grant provided through the (MA) Department of Housing and Community Development. Rockland Trust Company is the Town's private sector partner in the PBIF Program.

The Higher Education Partnership moved forward with programs that were designed to bring together area colleges and universities in cooperative and collaborative efforts. The Massachusetts Department of Capital Planning and Operations is currently conducting a feasibility study for the siting of the proposed higher education technology center or "college center".



The Office of Economic Development provides staff support to two Town committees, the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission and the Visitor Services Board. In addition, the OED staff works directly with the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation (PIDC), private developers and businesses, and other local and regional organizations to promote Plymouth as a business site, and develop opportunities for the community and its residents.

## **Historic District Commission/Historical Commission**

It is the Plymouth Historical Commission's mission to preserve, protect and document the historic architectural heritage of the Town of Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning three centuries.

The Historic District Commission met biweekly in Town Hall, reviewing a variety of different projects including both commercial signs and residential/commercial exterior renovations within the District.

Phase IV of Plymouth's Town-wide Comprehensive Inventory was completed. Approximately 1,045 properties in Plymouth were added to the listing of Historic Assets of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Survey forms are available locally at the Commission office in the Town Hall and at the Plymouth Public Library. In April, Town Meeting appropriated funds to print the final report so as to make this valuable information available to the public.

Commission members for this year include Wesley Ennis, Chairman; Clifford E. Sampson, Sr., Vice-Chair, David Monteiro, Secretary; Robert Dawson and William Fornaciari.

## **Manomet Village Steering Committee**

Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee continues to implement the goals and objectives of its Master Plan. Meetings are held monthly at the Manomet Elementary School Cafeteria, Manomet Point Road, on the last Wednesday of the month, at 7:30 P.M.

Committee officers are: Virginia Johnson, Secretary; Lee J. Anderson, Chair; Mildred Silva, Mary Jane Calhoun, Charles Kipp, Eileen Collins and William Franks. The committee has numerous concerns to address: 1) The completion of the pedestrian loop with side walks from Manomet Point Road along Taylor Avenue connecting with the new side walks on White Horse Road. This includes



new curbing, road realignment and new road surfaces. 2) Boston Edison's future changes that may affect land holdings north of Manomet Village. This committee is concerned with "walking and bike trails" over the Pine Hills and deals in a timely fashion with the Green Company in an overall plan to acquire a buffer zone to protect the Village. 3) "The Village Green" has always been a primary concern. This may require a plan for rerouting Strand Avenue, gaining needed traffic lights and creating a proposal to obtain funding now at this timely funding period. 4) "Village Signage" and properties that are laying waste in the Village.

Members of the committee participate in other committees to bring more information to assist the Steering Committee's goals. These groups are South Plymouth Coastal Community Council, Community Action Council, Green Company Development, the Plymouth Road Race and related events. Members welcome community folks and business people to the monthly meetings requesting support, and will continue to consider requests, opinions and concerns affecting the Village or the Town.

## **North Plymouth Steering Committee**

The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. There are seven members with staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesday of each month in the Cordage Park conference room.

A planning group for the construction of the bicycle/walking trail on the site of the Old Colony Railroad bed was formed by combining the Steering Committee members with four community representatives. Bids for the design services were examined and contract was awarded to ICON Architects of Boston. Engineering surveys were completed and the 25% design approved by the Massachusetts Highway Department. Public meetings and a trail walk were held, as well as site visits to other trails.

Meetings continued with the engineers designing the reconstruction of Route 3A; most of the suggestions have been incorporated into the planning. The same engineers also designed the proposed off-street parking lot, the land for which has now been acquired with private funds from the North Plymouth Parking Fund.

Various possibilities and avenues for the disposition of the old Loring Library building continue to be explored, but as yet have achieved no resolution. The private corporations which are conserving and storing the building have already exceeded their original two-year commitment.

The committee took an active role in having the Cordage Property de-certified as a port despite some resistance on the part of the state. This will provide for a wider variety of use than under its previous restrictions.

The committee also conferred with the Trustees of Reservations (proprietors of Holmes Field ) in reference to the trimming of trees, any concerns over the railroad trail plans, and the effects of the Route 3A reconstruction on their land.

There continued to be involvement with local residents and groups, particularly the Neighborhood Watch and Merchants Association, and in community activities such as the Christmas parade, Run to the Rock, and appearances on local television panels.

## **Office of Community Planning**

The mission of the Office of Community Planning is to provide professional staff support and guidance to the Planning Board, thereby enhancing their ability to manage the physical, economic, and environmental development of the Town. The office also strives to serve as a clearinghouse of information on local, state, and federal projects. There is also a responsibility for reviewing development plans to assure that they comply with the Town's land use regulations and are consistent with the long-range vision of the Town.

The Office of Community Planning is a community resource for information on many issues. The office through the master plan process is responsible for creating coordinated long-range vision of the community and functions as liaison between various public and private entities and to mitigate conflicts.

Customers include the Planning Board; various other local, state, regional, and federal boards, departments, and agencies; neighborhood groups; developers and citizens.

A primary obligation is to advocate for needs of the residents of Plymouth. The office also promotes innovative measures to manage growth and protect the environment. In addition, the office is obligated to remind the community of the long-range consequences of decisions made today.

The membership of the Planning Board remained consistent in 1997 with the reelection of H. Judson Terzian to a second five-year term, however, the overall activity level changed significantly. The Board held a total of 44 regularly scheduled meetings, and met additionally with the Selectmen and other boards as a cooperative participant in the Department of Planning & Development.

### **Subdivision Control**

In administering its duties under the Massachusetts Subdivision Control Law, the Board reviewed 69 Approval Not Required Plans. There were 4 Definitive Subdivision Plan reviews, along with numerous conceptual and preliminary plans. The preliminary plans submitted toward year's end indicate an even higher level of activity ahead for the coming year.

### **Zoning Bylaw**

With this year's announcement by the Green Corporation of their intent to purchase and develop the property of Digital Equipment Corporation, the workload and responsibility of the Board and its staff increased considerably. A series of public workshops was initiated that made important strides toward shaping the future of the 3000-acre geographic heart of Plymouth. Town Meeting had previously vested Special Permit granting authority with the Board under the Open Space Mixed Use Development Bylaw, and the ambitious Master Plan review schedule is anticipated to continue.

The Board reviewed and made recommendations on 55 Board of Appeals cases. In addition, industrial and commercial site plans were reviewed. Some of the major projects included:

- Home Depot in Cedarville
- Gibbs Oil on Route 44
- Sleepy Pilgrim/Best Western Motel
- Plymouth Motel/Comfort Inn on Route 44
- Sprint Spectrum Communication Towers
- Party Lite Gifts

### **Zoning Bylaw Amendments**

The Planning Board sponsored and Town Meeting approved three important changes to the Zoning Bylaw this year. These changes addressed the control of wasteful and offensive light pollution; the restriction of residential lot development along the steepest portions of State Road; and the imposition of development controls to preclude the unrestricted future development of state forest property.

### **Special Projects**

The Office of Community Planning served as lead agency this year on important projects including the following:

- Land acquisition for the new wastewater facility, North Plymouth Parking Lot, and expansion of the park area at Jenney Pond.

- Submission of successful grant application for renovation of Town Pier.



Disposal for economic redevelopment of Howland Street Water Building.

Preliminary design of rail/trail project in North Plymouth.

Submission of successful grant application for completion of Rural Trails Plan.

Successful recertification by federal government of community's beneficial floodinsurance rate reduction.

### **Master Plan Update**

The Town was fortunate to receive two major grant awards this year to assist in the update of the town's master plan. The Planning Board initiated this important work through the establishment of a Master Plan Strategy Task Force. It is all too easy to become distracted from the community's long-term goals by the numerous and varied development plans at hand. The Board is committed to the regular update of its master plan documents, and the associated reconsideration of development controls and incentives.

## **Plymouth Redevelopment Authority**

Since its establishment in 1959, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority has worked continuously with the citizens and governing body of the Town for the betterment of home and community. In retrospect, the Authority feels that it has and continues to succeed in this task. It is therefore the intent of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority to continue to be a people-oriented agency, to continue to seek out the best possible loan programs that will enable families and individuals in the Town of Plymouth to acquire and/or through housing rehabilitation programs live in decent, safe, and sanitary housing.

During 1997 the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority continued to follow its Mission Statement in helping to provide decent, safe, and sanitary housing for the citizens of Plymouth through administering loan programs offered by the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency. The Home Improvement Loan Program and the Get the Lead Out Program continue to be the most sought after loan programs by the citizens of Plymouth.

Summer Street Urban Renewal Area: Over the past seven years, the Authority had grown increasingly alarmed over the lack of building maintenance at the Spring Hill Apartment complex. An architect's report was commissioned to detail the condition of the property. The report, together with strong statements urging correction, resulted in the sale of the complex in the spring of 1997 to the



Hall/Keen Group. Hall/Keen is now in the process of procuring a major refinance/rehabilitation loan from HUD to reface all of the buildings.

The Authority also diligently reviews all other properties within the area and has contacted and worked with owners and investors in facilitating compliance with maintenance standards.

With gratitude and pleasure the Authority reports that in 1997 the town resurfaced Summer Street and reset all of the brick sidewalks on the Southwest side of Summer Street. These infrastructure improvements greatly enhance the Urban Renewal Area within which they are located.

1996 Lake and Pond Grant Program: In December, 1995, the Authority filed a grant application to the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management to prepare a brochure to educate the general public about the historical significance of the Town Brook/Jenney Pond Area. This area, recently listed on the National Register of Historic Places, is where the Pilgrims first settled so as to take advantage of the waterpower of the brook. The application was approved and funds were received in 1996. The grant was extended until 1997 while the 50% match requirement was sought. Unfortunately, after diligent efforts on behalf of the Authority to procure a match, the \$6675. was returned for lack of matching funds.

MHFA Homebuyer Counseling Program: Since its introduction in 1991, the Authority has been responsible for counseling 265 first time homebuyers. Families and individuals completing the course become eligible for low interest mortgages through MHFA. In addition, and just as important, the course makes first-time homebuyers aware of the pitfalls encountered and the responsibilities required in buying and owning their first home.

Jenney Grist Mill: In 1997 a new proprietor was secured for the Jenney Grist Mill. The Jenney Grist Mill is the fully operational replica of the original John Jenney Grist Mill used by the Pilgrims. Under agreement with the Authority, the Mill is required to be operated as a fully functional mill in historic appearance. Robert Reardon, the new proprietor will commence operations in the Spring of 1998 and add complementary historical and educational programs and operations.

General PRA Administration: During 1997, the Authority staff responded to approximately 950 inquiries regarding programs administered by this office. The PRA Board of Directors held sixteen meetings in the process of administering Authority business.

Jacqueline Millar, the Executive Director since July of 1996, left the PRA in 1997. Al Battista, who has been affiliated with the PRA for the past 35 years temporarily resumed the Executive Director position until a replacement could be

hired. Laura Schaefer Buckley assumed the Executive Director position in September of 1997. Nancy Noyes left the PRA for full time employment with the town and in December of 1997 Debra Kennedy assumed the position of Office and Loan Administrator.

The Authority held its Annual Meeting and election of officers in December. The results of the election were as follows:

CHAIRMAN:	Robert Wollner
VICE CHAIRMAN:	John Droege
SECRETARY:	Catherine Farren
TREASURER:	Chester Bagni

The State-Appointed member continues to be Steven Grattan.

## **Visitor Services Board**

**The Visitor Services Board serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) fund, which is funded wholly by the local hotel/motel rooms tax. The Visitor Services Board is responsible for the Town Services as they apply to advertising and promotion (tourism), conferences and conventions, special events, information services, distinguished visitors.**

During the past year, the Visitor Services Board worked closely with event planners and organizers, historic property owners and organizations, other Town departments, the local tourism business community, the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management, and the local merchants groups to improve Plymouth as a tourist destination.

Infrastructure improvement projects, such as the installation of the decorative street lighting along the Historic Waterfront were realized through the use of Town Promotion Funds with on-site construction assistance from state Department of Environmental Management.

The Historic Plymouth Downtown and Waterfront Signage Program continued with improved directional and historic information signs sited within the district.

Numerous special events were funded in part though the Town Promotion Fund including the Isaac's Thanksgiving Celebration Majestic Parade, the Waterfront Festival, July 4 Celebration, Projects Arts Concert Series, Run to the Rock, North Plymouth Holiday Parade, Main Street Friday Night, Hot August Nights Concert Series, Christmas on North Street, and Christmas in Historic Plymouth, the Thanksgiving Stroll and Pilgrim Progress.

The tourism marketing and promotion contract continued with Destination Plymouth, a local advertising cooperative. The 130 Water Street Information Center was also managed and operated by Destination Plymouth.

Improvements to Town-owned properties such as Burial Hill – gravestone restoration and the 1749 Court House were accomplished with assistance provided from the Town Promotion Fund. This fund is made possible by the local hotel/motel tax; forty five percent of the total receipts is earmarked for the promotions fund.

## **West Plymouth Steering Committee**

**The mission of the West Plymouth Steering Committee is to assist the people of the Town in the interpretation, implementation and reformation of the West Plymouth Village Master Plan. The focus of the plan remains the management of the West Plymouth Village development in a manner in keeping with its suburban character while maintaining or increasing community pride, and identity. The committee's members serve as advocates and ombudsmen for the needs and welfare of West Plymouth with various town committees, boards, and town meetings.**

After many years of exceptional service, Bill Burke has chosen to remove himself as a formal member of the Steering Committee, so as to allow others to have the opportunity to serve with us. We must extol his contribution and thank him for his continuing efforts ex officio, but he remains Mr. West Plymouth!

During 1996, this Committee worked to secure the continued operation of the North Plymouth Well, assuring that there will be adequate water pressure throughout the residential area of West Plymouth. We advocated on behalf of residents of Parker Drive for improvement to drainage conditions which resulted in the implementation of a drainage system that now prevents the periodic flooding of the roadway as well as a number of abutting homes.

Traffic infrastructure continued to be a focal point of our attention. The committee studied problems relating to the changing traffic patterns generated by new commercial development on Route 44, Pilgrim Hill Road, and Commerce Drive in the Industrial Park. In particular, considerable attention was directed to a private road - Charlotte Drive - which has called into play the balancing of private interests, civic responsibility, public assistance and innovative traffic calming techniques. The conflict faced mirrors the inevitable demands of an expanding community facing the rights and property interests of a dedicated group of homeowners protecting the status quo. The controversy awakened a sense of civic responsibility, produced a quick resolution of real and potential traffic problems on adjacent Kristin Road and other nearby streets and heightened awareness of a need to introduce new traffic controls in related areas of West Plymouth.



The Committee continues to monitor the renewal and addition of commercial elements on Samoset Street/Route 44 where there has been a burst of new activity. The Committee has met with developers prior to more formal activity before other town officials and agencies so as to provide them with a sense receptivity and concern to area merchants and residents, alerting them to the Master Plan's emphasis on appropriate buffering, interior roadways, and the need to provide a minimum amount of traffic interruption and a maximum of resident and pedestrian convenience. We have been pleased to have our Steering Committee meetings serve as a forum for abutting neighbors to talk directly to developers, providing them with a full opportunity to be heard as well as assist with the resolution of concerns at an early stage.

The West Plymouth Recreation Field is now coming into existence. We supported its funding and creation in accordance with the directives of the Master Plan. Committee members have been monitoring the planning of the playing fields and we now have been called to assist abutting home owners and the planners regarding conflicts over protection of property values and minimization of potential personal injury.

The members of the committee have continued to assist in the Plymouth Race to the Rock, which has become an annual event. This event started with the 375th Anniversary celebration and has become an annual opportunity to enjoy the companionship of West Plymouth residents and other members of our community. The 10K portion of the race starts out by the airport, crosses the heartland of West Plymouth and brings all runners together at the Rock, where the committee shares its supportive efforts with the race participants.

Meetings are regularly on the third Wednesday of each month at 7:30 P.M. at the Plymouth Airport Conference Center. All are welcome.

## **Zoning Board of Appeals**

The Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) had another productive year meeting twice a month to hear petitions requesting Special Permits, Variances, and Appeals of decisions made by the Zoning Agent. There were forty-seven cases filed this year.

Examples of petitions considered before the Board include: The demolition of the Sleepy Pilgrim Motel located on Court Street and to be replaced with a 54-unit Inn (Best Western); The construction of a 63,000 square foot recreational building at the Ellis Haven Family Campground located on Federal Furnace Road; The re-construction of Coffee Express Plus located on Court Street at Plimoth Plaza; Laidlaw Transit Inc. for the facility located on Natalie Way; Town of Plymouth for a municipal parking lot located on Court Street in North Plymouth; two gasoline canopies on Court Street and Samoset Street.



The ZBA consists of five regular members in addition to two alternate members, and were as follows

- Marc J. Garrett, Chairman
- Leonard J. Vaz, Vice-Chairman
- A. Wendy Longo, Clerk
- Sandra E. Leet
- Ira Lukens

- Alternates
- Karen Richcreek
  - Christopher Lombard

Leonard J. Vaz retired from the Board after serving for 15 years. The entire Board wishes to thank him for his many years of service and experience.

# **PUBLIC SAFETY**

## **Fire Department**

**The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the safest and most efficient manner; to educate the public and earn respect through our professional actions and deeds; to foster an open, honest and willing line of communication with and through management to help solve and/or eliminate problems making for a more harmonious and efficient work place, thus benefiting not only the employees, but also the Town of Plymouth.**

This past year the department again experienced an increase in the number of emergency responses. A total of 7049 responses included 3646 fire emergencies and 3403 ambulance calls.

The department remains concerned about anticipated growth and the ability to provide an adequate level of service. An area of particular concern is the geographical center of Town, the Long Pond Road and Clark Road area. Over the past several years this area has seen several new subdivisions, a High School, and soon a new Middle School. Also, the anticipated development of the Digital Land will have a major impact on this area. The Fire Station Study Committee has begun to work on a proposal to seek funding for design and construction of a new Fire Station which will eventually require staffing.

Within the past year there have been significant changes in the department: First restructuring of the Department added the second Deputy Chief's position, funded at the Annual Town Meeting of 1997. This new administrative position will provide for a higher level of productivity and accountability.

The second major change is the higher level of care we can provide to persons suffering from sudden cardiac arrest. Sudden cardiac arrest is usually caused by an electrical malfunction to the heart called ventricular fibrillation. The entire Fire Fighting force has been trained in the use of semi automatic defibrillation units, which have been placed on each first due Engine Company. This additional ability should increase the survival rate from cardiac arrest in Plymouth.

### **S.A.F.E. PROGRAM**

In a continuing effort to promote awareness of fire safety and fire prevention techniques through public education, the Fire Department has enrolled in the statewide S.A.F.E. (Student Awareness of Fire Education) Program. The department applied for, and received a \$5000.00 grant, from the Massachusetts

Executive Office of Public Safety, Department of Fire Services to underwrite a portion of the costs of this project.

The goals of this program are to provide school children with information on the dangers of fires, to identify hazards existing within the home and environment; and to discuss health concerns and safety measures that can be employed to limit the occurrence of situations that are dangerous to life and property.

During the past year, firefighters visited every kindergarten and first grade classroom to instruct children in the proper actions to take in the event of a fire. At Plymouth Community Intermediate School, all sixth graders attended a presentation, as part of the health class curriculum, demonstrating the link between smoking as a health risk and as a fire hazard. Engine companies also visited nursery schools and day care facilities giving children an opportunity to see the equipment and ask questions.

Three local Plymouth youths attended the first annual Fire Safety Day Camp at the Massachusetts Fire Fighting Academy in Stow, MA, sponsored by the Department of Fire Services. The children learned about fire fighting as a career and participated in training exercises and a fireman's muster event.

To enable our public safety message to reach all citizens and age groups within the community, the Fire Department has expanded the scope of the program to include displays of equipment and apparatus at community events, such as the Chamber of Commerce Waterfront Festival, school fairs and health shows. Fire Station tours are regularly conducted for youth groups such as girl and boy scouts. During Fire Prevention week in October, fire safety literature was distributed and an Open House was held at each neighborhood fire station.

The success of the past year's event is due to the generosity of local businesses for their sponsorship and to the members of this department for their time and dedication. (Submitted by: Lt. Michael A. Young, S.A.F.E. Program Coordinator.)

## **JFSI PROGRAM**

The Juvenile Firesetter Intervention Program started in April of 1995 and was designed to assist children and their families with the problems associated with fire-play and fire-setting. The participants of this program become involved for one of the following reasons: Voluntary participation; Court Mandate; Referral from counseling agencies; Direct contact with the department via fire-ground involvement.

Forty-nine children have attended the program and have been interviewed. Thirty children have entered and completed the program. At this time three children

are enrolled with two nearing graduation. Three more children are waiting to enter the program, one is court mandated. The need for this program is increasing. The families involved are desperate for help with this unique problem and this is the only assistance available. They have expressed their appreciation and gratitude to the department. (Submitted by Captain Enos, Program Co-ordinator)

## **PLYMOUTH EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY**

**The office is mostly a volunteer organization that becomes the hub of information for all Town Departments and the media during an emergency. Volunteer staff assists with shelters as well as supplying back up manpower for Town Departments. The safety of the citizens of Plymouth is the primary reason for our existence.**

During the past year, the name of our office has changed from the Office of Emergency Preparedness /Civil Defense to the Plymouth Emergency Management Agency which is consistent with State and Federal guidelines. Our office continues to train in order to be prepared for any emergency that may affect the safety of our citizens as well as assist in the various Town and privately sponsored functions during the year.

Listed below are some of the major events that our department has been involved with in the past year:

- The Court Street fire (Shelter Opened)
- The Blizzard of 97 (April Fools Day)
- The MS Walkathon
- The oil spill on Federal Furnace Road
- The Tufts Road Race
- The Pilgrim Road Race
- The Waterfront Festival
- The Handicapped Picnic
- The Tornado's in Manomet (Shelter Opened)
- The "Run to the Rock"
- Isaac's Thanksgiving Parade
- The North Plymouth Holiday Parade
- The Federal Emergency Management Agency's graded exercise in November of 1997

This agency is very grateful to the many dedicated volunteers that have assisted us during emergencies well as during the various functions that occur during the year.

## **FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION**

The Fire Prevention Office has two Officers assigned to review the plans for



all new construction within the Town making sure that all Fire Safety requirements are met. These include Automated Fire Sprinklers, Fire Alarm Systems, and adequate access for fire fighting and adequate water supply. Inspections are made during construction to assure that the work complies with fire prevention standards and codes.

In addition to new construction, it is also their responsibility to conduct periodic inspections, as required by law, of the hospital, schools, nursing homes, and garages. They also provide the certification of compliance for smoke detectors for the sale of any residential units and conduct inspections of oil fired equipment, including all above- and underground tank installations and removals, self service gas stations, hood suppression systems. They also resolve Fire Code complaints and violations.

During the year each Fire Prevention Officer completes many hours of training at meetings and seminars to achieve and maintain certification as a fire inspector, keeping current with changes in state fire prevention regulations.

## **TRAINING DIVISION**

The training division was particularly active this year preparing our Firefighters to utilize the new Automated External Defibrillators.

The Massachusetts Firefighting Academy presented several programs in Plymouth this last year including Bomb and Explosives recognition, Basic Pumper Operations, The Mass "SAFE" instructor's forum, and basic water rescue. The Department owes a debt of gratitude to the management of Plymouth Athletic Club for donating the use of the swimming pool on a busy Saturday. Without their generosity the water rescue program would not have been possible.

Training new Firefighters is a critically important task of the Training Officer. 5 new firefighters began their careers this year: Torrance, Brian T. Malone and Douglas H. Houston.

The Training Officer also serves as the coordinator for the Cedarville Community Center located in the Cedarville Station. Twenty-eight different community, government or private groups have used the room to date. Included in this number are eight groups that use the room on a regular schedule. These rooms have proven to be a popular asset to the community and will surely continue to be so.

## **FIRE ALARM DIVISION**

Growth continues in use of the municipal fire alarm system for automatic notification to the fire department of alarm conditions in industrial and commercial

properties. These systems are installed at no cost to the taxpayer and employ existing fire alarm circuits throughout the Town. Many alarms are received by the automatic activation of detection devices that are connected to the municipal fire alarm system. Most of the alarms are trivial in nature because of this early detection and reporting. However, the potential for considerable reduction in fire loss is great, and this system reduces the operating expense for the department. The chance of loss of tax base and employment within the community is also reduced.

## NEW APPOINTMENTS:

Bruce C. Eddy	Firefighter	July 22, 1997
James M. Kittredge	Firefighter	July 22, 1997
Nathan R. Torrance	Firefighter	July 22, 1997
Brian T. Malone	Firefighter	December 17, 1997
Douglas H. Houston	Firefighter	December 17, 1997

## RETIRED:

Firefighter Richard E. Skellett – Entered the Fire Department in August 17, 1975. Retired on November 21, 1997. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Firefighter James E. Cotter - Entered the Fire Department in July 31, 1977. Served as Fire Alarm Operator for past 12 years. Retired on September 1, 1997. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Captain David Calhoun – Entered the Fire Department in January 1, 1969. Promoted to Lieutenant on August 17, 1975. Promoted to Captain on August 27, 1978. Retired on September 30, 1997. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

Captain Edward G. Verkade – Entered the Fire Department in July 17, 1966. Promoted to Lieutenant on July 1, 1974. Promoted to Captain on August 27, 1978. Served as Head of the Fire Prevention Division for sixteen years. Retired on February 28, 1997. Served with pride and dedication to duty.

## 1997 INCIDENTS:

Headquarters Station	1350
West Plymouth Station	954
Bourne Road Station	280
Manomet Station	592
Cedarville Station	443
North Plymouth Station	<u>706</u>
Total	4325

Average Response Time for All stations 4 Minutes 30 Seconds

Mutual Aid	21
Rescue Call	25
PD Assist	52
Haz Mat	38
Woods Fire	108
Vehicle Fire	78
CO	123
Misc. Runs	121
Other Fire	204
False Alarm	91
Building Fire	231
MVA	399
Accidental	266
Investigation	637
System Malfunction	462
Medical Calls	1469

#### **HOSE USED:**

Total Used (footage)	39,600
Water Used (gallons)	71,430
Mileage (fire duty)	20,995

### **FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS**

#### **INSPECTIONS:**

##### **(Quarterly) 1997**

Inns	9
Hospitals	4
Nursing Homes	28
Town Buildings	35
Schools	53
Day Care Centers	22

##### **(Semi-Annually)**

Garages	143
County Buildings	6
Churches	53
Theaters	4

##### **(Annually)**

Post Offices	6
Mental Health, Rest Homes	12
Camps	8

**OTHER INSPECTIONS:**

Mercantile	1933
Fuel Storage Motor Fuel	20
U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed	92
Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1293
Oil Burning Equipment	375
Violations	19
Reinspections	19
Other	129

**COMPLAINTS AND INVESTIGATIONS:**

86

**PERMITS ISSUED:**

Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale	1332
Oil Burning Equipment	386
Commercial Garages	0
July 3rd Bon Fires	21
Sprinkler	16
Other	204

**NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES 1997**

- 1539 - Sports Dome - 8 Natalie Way
- 1358 - Party Lite - Armstrong Road
- 1219 - Rockland Trust - 5 Pilgrim Hill Road

**ACTIVITY IN THE FIRE ALARM OFFICE FOR 1997**

- 3646 - Fire Emergency Responses
- 3403 - Ambulance Emergency Responses
- 7049 - Total Combined responses
- 1862 - Burning Permits Issued

At this time there are in excess of 60,000 devices connected to the municipal fire alarm system that automatically detect fire and transmit alarms by fire alarm box to Fire Headquarters.

**NEW CONSTRUCTION**

New fire alarm cable has been installed on Standish Avenue, Hamilton Street and Olmsted Terrace. This year all the engines and ladder apparatus in Town were equipped with the 3M Opticom systems. This system changes the traffic lights automatically as the fire apparatus approaches the intersection.

**NEW PLANNED CONSTRUCTION**

The remaining phase of Court Street reconstruction from Rt. 44 to the Plymouth/Kingston line is scheduled to go to bid this spring.

New fire alarm cable is also being considered for the new middle school.



# Police Department

**The mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.**

This past year saw the implementation of the \$1,125,000 grant award from the Department of Justice to place fifteen new police officers on the street. All of the new officers completed an intense twenty-week police academy. After graduation, the new officers spent one week receiving further instruction from our Training Division. The new officers were then assigned to veteran police officers for the next six months. By spring, these new officers will enable the department to implement additional walking patrols in the downtown, waterfront and North Plymouth business districts. Further walking patrols will be deployed in areas with high-density multi-unit dwellings. All of these efforts will enhance our community policing initiative, which is designed to foster a partnership approach with our citizens in identifying and solving specific policing issues.

The Training Division, under the direction of Sergeant Tom Morse, continues to supply officers with their in-service training requirements. To enhance this effort, the department has acquired, (with the aid of federal grant funds), a state of the art Firearms Training Simulator (FATS). This indoor training system uses laser disc programs of police scenarios projected onto a life size screen. Officers are equipped with various police weapons modified with laser inserts and must react with the scenarios presented. This training system will provide an excellent supplement to live firing training.

Lastly, the Training Division was host to a number of high quality training seminars, which utilized the Department Training Room. Included were such week long courses as Latent Crime Scene Examination and Instructor Development taught by Special Agents of the FBI.

The department also secured grant funding from the Commonwealth to purchase a new prisoner transport van as well as a computerized image server which captures, stores and retrieves electronic "photographs" to aid in identifying criminal suspects. The department has also taken advantage of a State grant program to continue to provide bullet resistant vests to all police officers.

Grant coordination, implementation and detailed financial reporting, as well as coordinating the complexities of the hiring process for all new employees was completed by Administrative Assistant Lynn Fortini.

**PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**Incident Statistics**

Totals by Incident Type for the Year 1997

Incident Type	Month of Year												Total
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
AAR - ATT/THR/ARSON*				1								1	2
AAS - ACGRA ASSAULT*		1		3	3	12	7	2	3	2			33
ABA - ABANDONED CALL	41	26	20	15	29	39	39	33	19	15	23	15	314
ABE - ATTEMPTED B&E*	4	2	3	4	1	6	5	2		3	4	6	40
ABM - ATTEMPT B&E M/V		3		1	5					1		1	11
ACI - ASSIST CITIZEN	42	31	20	45	42	46	51	43	38	38	35	29	460
ACO - ANIMAL COMP*	49	65	75	63	54	85	71	55	69	96	70	73	825
ALA - ALARM SOUNDING	231	155	203	217	212	218	256	242	255	216	255	206	2666
ALR - ATTEMPT*LARCENY	1		2										3
AMA - AST MUN AGENCY	4	9	22	15	22	17	11	16	5	6	12	15	154
AMB - AMBULANCE POLIC	23	11	24	17	11	18	22	27	21	15	8	10	207
AMT - ATTEMPT MV THEFT	1	1		1		1							4
AOP - ASSIST OTHER PD	5	9	3	10	4	6	9	8	6	1	5	3	69
APH - ANNOY PHONECALL	24	20	16	12	22	31	16	17	18	19	22	13	230
ARO - ATTEMPT*ROBBERY	1				1	1			1				4
ARR - ARREST*											1	1	2
ARS - ARSON/BOMBING*		1	2	2		4			3	2		1	15
AVE - ABANDONED VEH*	5	4	2	1	4	3	6	7	1	2		1	36
B&E - BURGLARY B&E*	22	9	25	19	19	24	17	10	17	30	29	16	237
BAL - BURGLAR ALARM#						1			1			3	5
BCH - BUILDING CHECK	7	8	3	4	11	6	8	5	6	4	10	7	79
BEM - B & E M/V#	8	15	14	9	8	9	12	16	10	16	32	23	172
BSE - BANK/STOR ESCOR	1				2					1			4
COH - COTTAGE CHECK	2	4	4		3	1			1	2	1		18
COO - CIVIL COMP*	10	7	8	14	8	15	13	9	12	11	9	5	121
CFA - OFF CHILD/FAM*			3	1	1	2	2			1	1		11
CWE - CHECK WELLBEING	34	50	37	25	33	39	43	49	31	34	36	25	436
CYC - M/CYCLE ATV/S*	5	3	6	8	11	7	8	22	14	11	5		100
DAB - DOMESTIC A&B	28	14	21	12	6	26	29	28	21	29	22	14	250
DDO - DISOR CONDUCT*	2	1	3	6	10	10	17	7	6	6	3	2	73
DFA - DIST. FAMILY#	14	19	16	18	22	14	26	21	14	23	15	25	227
DGA - DIST GATHER#	4	22	9	8	37	56	74	92	58	38	17	6	421
DGE - DISTURB GEN.#	57	56	49	69	81	98	128	95	67	70	68	46	884
DMV - DISEASED M/V	75	56	58	38	48	63	51	61	46	35	50	41	622
DOM - DOMESTIC DIST	3	4	13	5	7	10	9	10	13	6	11	12	103
DPE - DIST. PEACE*		2					1			4	3	3	13
DRU - DRUG VIOLATION*	6	9	6	4	6	11	9	4	8	5	4	7	75
DSC - DIST SCHOOL#					1								1
DTH - DOMESTIC THREAT		1	1	2				2		2	2		10
DWE - DANG WEAP A&B*	3	2	4	2		3	3		1	1	2		21
ESC - ESCORT			1			3	14	6	8	5	6	5	48
ESE - EMERGENCY SERV	4			2	2		5	3		1			17
EKP - EXPLOSIVES*			1	1		2							4
FAL - FIRE ALARM#	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	3		2	6	2	25
FIN - OFF FIELD INV#		1		1						1			3
FMA - FATAL M/V/A*			1	1	1	1	1					1	5
FOR - FORG/COUNTERFG*	1				1	1	2	2	1	1			9
FPR - FOUND PROPERTY#	12	9	13	13	15	12	19	20	20	19	19	14	185
FRO - FRAUD*						1	1	1					3
GOF - GEN. OFFENSES#					1		2						3
GSE - GEN SERVICES#	126	38	60	51	21	19	36	48	43	23	49	42	556
GSH - GUNSHOTS#	4	7	4	9	7	19	11	8	12	11	7	5	104
HAR - HARASSMENT	12	18	6	11	18	11	25	14	12	16	7	7	157
HAT - HATE CRIME			1		2								3
I/P - I. P.*	1	1	1	1			1		1	1	1	2	10
IAB - INDECENT A & B	1				1								2
IDS - INTRA DEPT SERV	102	88	107	99	102	103	104	99	103	103	99	98	1207
IOO - INJURY ON DUTY	6	1	3	3	1		4	3	2	6	2	5	36
LAR - LARCENY*	44	38	32	26	35	39	50	73	48	38	40	46	509
LCH - LARC BY CHECK*	5	1	1	3				5	2	3			20
LIQ - VIOL LIQ. LAW*	1	1	3	2		5	2	8		1	3	2	28
LOU - LOCK OUT	14	6	12	5	6	7	4	14	6	7	9	11	101
LSA - LEAV SCEN ACCI*		2	3		1								6
MAI - M/V/A INV*	13	10	24	18	27	11	16	12	8	18	15	9	181
MAL - MAL DAMAGE*	15	21	17	22	15	12	19	18	16	19	7	6	187
MAY - M/V/A PROP DAM*	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		1			17
MDE - MESSAGE DELIV	8	9	7	5	12	6	9	9	13	8	6	8	100
MIS - MISTAKE [RJA]	100	72	85	71	68	47	31	29	26	28	45	39	641
MME - MEDICAL MENTAL	3	3	3	1	3	7	1	4	1		1	2	29
MMI - MALICIOUS MISC*	2	6	8	9	10	19	11	14	15	10	11	4	119
MPE - MISSING PERSON#				3				1				4	8
MPP - MISS PROP FOUN#	1	3	6	4	5	10	11	7	7	5	7	9	75
MPL - MISS PER LOCAT#	15	16	16	19	23	27	21	21	21	25	13	9	226
MFR - MISS PROPERTY*	8	12	11	17	25	22	30	31	21	19	10	12	218
MRE - M/V REPOSSESSED	3	2	1			1		1			1		9
MVA - MOTOR/VEH. ACC*	99	53	75	58	84	80	109	96	73	87	70	87	971

**PLYMOUTH POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**Incident Statistics**

Totals by Incident Type for the Year 1997

Month of Year

Incident Type	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
MVC - M/V/A CRUISER	1		2	1						1	3		8
MVT - M/V THEFTS*	1			1	4		4	2	1	1	2		17
NCO - NOISE COMP.#	34	46	27	44	66	112	149	124	62	45	29	23	761
OFR - OFFENDER REGIS.		1		1	1	2	4	1	1	10	6	1	28
OJA - O.U.I. M/V ACC*	1	2	3	1	5	5	4	2	6	11	5	3	48
OUI - O.U.I. LIQ*	11	5	7	7	9	5	11	7	2	8	20	8	100
P/C - P.C.*	9	13	4	11	9	8	10	12	7	4	2	4	93
PAR - PARKING COMP	6	6	15	17	25	30	48	31	18	6	9	4	215
PCR - PLANE CRASH						1		2					3
PDA - PROPERTY DAMAGE			12	16	20	31	40	28	15	17	16	7	202
PDL - PR DAM L/S MVA*	3	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	24
PED - PED M/V/A	2	1	1	1	2	5	7	7	2	2	3	2	35
RDE - REPORTED DEATH#	1	5	3	4	3	2	2	5	1	3	1	2	32
REC - RECEIV ST PROP*	1		1		1		1	1				1	5
REQ - REQUEST 209A			2	4	1	7	2	6	3	6	1	1	33
RIN - REPEAT INCIDENT	16	2	4	7	3	2	12	4	4	2	4	1	61
RMT - RECOV/MV/TT PD	5	5	3	4	7	4	4	4	7	1	3	4	51
ROB - ROBBERY*	3	3	1	2	3			1	1	3	2	1	20
RUN - RUNAWAY*											1	2	3
SAC - SUSP ACTIVITY#	132	98	126	105	137	165	161	208	151	117	116	90	1606
SAS - SIMPLE ASSAULT	15	5	12	10	23	25	16	12	12	14	12	10	166
SAT - SUICIDE/ATTEMP*	3	7	6	5	10	8	5	6	12	5	5	8	80
SCO - SPEEDING COMPL#	5	3	3	2	6	10	5	3	3		2	6	48
SER - SERVICE OF 209A	29	29	14	23	23	21	24	28	20	26	27	11	275
SEX - SEX OFFENSES*	5		2	5	1	5	1	3	4	4	2	2	34
SOV - S/O VIOLATION								1	1			1	3
SPR - STOLEN PROP*	3	2	1	2		1	2	1		2	1		15
STR - SHUTTLE/TRANSP	6	14	9	9	13	7	6	12	4	5	10	10	105
SVR - STOL/VEH RECOV*	5	4	5	9	3	5	7	12	6	9	8	2	75
TAM - TRANS AMBULANCE	127	140	123	146	150	159	171	181	148	141	149	165	1800
TBY - TOWN BYLAWS#	1		1	3	2	2	5	2	1			1	18
TCO - TRAFFIC CONTROL	1		1	1	1	1		1		1		1	8
TFI - TRANSFER FIRE	54	37	43	74	42	34	78	46	22	41	46	53	570
THR - THREATS	15	9	9	10	14	22	17	19	14	9	11	9	158
TMC - TRA/M/V COMPL#	25	40	47	38	45	61	60	50	59	46	46	40	557
TPH - THREATS/PHONE	8	4	5	5	9	7	13	5	2	3	6	6	73
TPR - TRAN PRISONER			2		1								3
TRE - TRESSPASSING*	4	4	9	10	20	17	18	20	8	6		8	124
TRK - TRUCK THEFTS*				1									1
UGU - UNWANTED GUEST	19	21	16	22	24	25	17	17	10	19	14	14	218
UOM - UNLAW/OPER. M/V#	15	18	21	15	19	16	15	24	18	19	17	21	218
VAN - VANDALISM*	28	27	28	21	37	37	42	52	23	46	45	41	427
VIO - 209A VIOLATION	9	7	11	11	8	14	10	9	7	11	8	7	112
WAC - CIVIL. WARRANT	5	1	5	4	1		1	4	2	2	2	1	28
WAD - DEFAULT WARRANT	12	12	21	27	20	16	17	12	24	20	20	31	232
WAN - NEW WARRANT	3		2	2	4		5	1	3	3	2	2	27
WAR - WARRANT*	22	17	11	16	13	16	29	33	27	36	38	30	288
WVI - WEAPONS VIOL*	3			1	2	2	1		1				10
YST - YOUTH IN ST.#		11	12	33	13	14	18	14	10	19	8	3	155
TOTALS	1971	1643	1809	1842	2012	2256	2528	2448	1947	1927	1892	1682	23957



Although our population continues to grow, and, Plymouth continues to draw many visitors, crime has dropped in all categories: Crimes Against Persons, Property and Public Order have all decreased. Motor Vehicle accidents have decreased as well, primarily due to increased traffic enforcement and better public education and awareness.

## ANIMAL CONTROL

The new Animal Shelter in Cedarville opened its doors in February of 1997. Captain Michael Botieri has spent many hours redesigning and retooling the Animal Control function. Everything from record management to call processing has been revamped. Coupled with the new facility, there has been a significant improvement in daily operations and service to the public. The Friends of the Pound also continue to be a great asset.

### PLYMOUTH ANIMAL CONTROL FACILITY ACTIVITY REPORT

#### DOGS

Dogs claimed by owners (licensed)

61

Dogs claimed by owners (unlicensed)	62
Dogs adopted (taken by new owner)	172
Dogs struck and killed by vehicles (claimed)	6
Dogs struck and killed by vehicles (unclaimed)	12
Dog bite investigations (quarantined)	70
Dogs – euthanised	7
<b>TOTAL DOGS HANDLED BY ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICERS</b>	<b>390</b>

#### CATS

Cats struck and killed by vehicles	34
Cats adopted (taken by new owner)	71
Cats – euthanised	9
<b>TOTAL CATS HANDLED BY ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICERS</b>	<b>114</b>

**TOTAL CITATIONS ISSUED FROM 01/01/97 THROUGH 12/31/97 234**

**TOTAL CALLS FOR SERVICE BY ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICERS 825**

#### APPOINTMENTS:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Date</i>
Michael A. Belmont	Police Officer	02/09/97
Jason D. Conant	Police Officer	04/13/97
Shawn P. Coughlin	Police Officer	02/09/97
Carl L. Ditmars, Jr.	Police Officer	05/05/97
Edwin K. Fein	Police Officer	05/05/97



<i>Name</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Date</i>
Robert L. Ferguson, Jr.	Police Officer	05/05/97
Dana A. Flynn	Police Officer	05/05/97
Stephen M. Gibbons	Police Officer	05/05/97
Jason W. Higgins	Police Officer	05/05/97
Kevin N. Keagle	Police Officer	05/05/97
James L. Lopes, II	Police Officer	02/09/97
Gregory T. Maloney	Police Officer	05/05/97
Marc R. Manfredi	Police Officer	05/05/97
Tracy L. Manion	Police Officer	05/05/97
Bruce R. McNamee	Police Officer	12/21/97
Dennis N. Reimer	Police Officer	05/05/97
Anthony E. Scott	Police Officer	02/09/97
Scott M. Vecchi	Police Officer	02/09/97
Kevin M. Forge	Police Dispatcher	06/1997
Susan M. Lovell	Police Dispatcher	07/02/97
Christopher G. Perry	Police Dispatcher	11/09/97
Dorothy Esser	Part Time Senior Clerk	03/10/97
David B. Cole	Per Diem Dog Officer	08/06/97

#### **PROMOTIONS:**

Michael E. Botieri	Police Captain	02/26/97
Michael A. Ferazzi	Police Sergeant	02/26/97

#### **RETIREEES/RESIGNATIONS:**

Curtis L. Ireland	Police Captain	01/31/97 (Retired)
Frank W. Colley, Jr.	Police Officer	07/02/97 (Retired)
David Correa	Police Officer	03/07/97 (Retired)
Christopher A. Coppage	Police Dispatcher	04/26/97 (Resigned)
Edward J. Hurley, Jr.	Police Dispatcher	09/24/97 (Resigned)
Pamela L. Borgatti	Part Time Senior Clerk	01/10/97 (Resigned)
Donald A. Sanders	Part-Time Maintenance	12/01/97 (Resigned)
Beverly Fowers	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	09/20/97 (Resigned)

<i>Name</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Date</i>
Elizabeth J. Newell	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	12/01/97 (Resigned)
Victoria Webb	School Crossing Guard/ Meter Enforcement Officer	08/25/97 (Resigned)

The year of 1997 contained many personnel changes and additions to the department, but there were significant losses as well.

- In December of 1997, the town suffered a great loss with the untimely passing of Pansy Shaw. Pansy worked for this department as one of our Animal Control Officers for over three years. Pansy's dedication and ever-present smile will be sadly missed.
- Officer Stan Hertel served this department with dedication and integrity for more than twenty-seven years. He began his career with the Plymouth Police Department in 1948, and retired in 1976. His passing on April 12, 1997 signified the loss of one of this department's most recognized and remembered members.
- During January 1997, the town lost one of our School Crossing Guards/Meter Enforcement Officers. Lucille Sosnowski served this department with pride for approximately three years.

## **Harbor Master Department**

The mission of the Harbor Master's Department is to provide a safe and enjoyable experience to the public in and upon Plymouth's waterways. The department is dedicated to the protection of life, property, and the natural resources of our town. The staff continually strive to remain the best Harbor Master's Department on the East Coast. The staff will continue to provide effective emergency responses, law enforcement, and safety inspections to make the waterways safe and enjoyable for people in this community and protect all of our natural resources for the enjoyment of future generations. The staff will recognize and reward the best efforts of teams and individuals and continuously seek to improve, not only by doing things right, but by challenging whether we are doing the right things. This department is committed to providing a positive professional impact upon the people it serves and to continued headway toward initiatives that advocate the highest quality of life for residents and visitors of our community.

**PERSONNEL**

- Harbor Master - Ralph Savery
- Assistant Harbor Master - Joseph Ritz
- Assistant Harbor Master - Richard Furtado

**SEASONAL**

- Marine Police – Tucker McKay
- Night Watchmen – Russell Govoni and Bob Blackwell
- Pond Patrolmen - Michael Hull and Damon Gecse

The Harbor Master's Department is responsible for many operations in the harbor area and throughout the Town. Some of our duties and responsibilities follow:

- Regulate all foot and vessel traffic on and around the harbor and pier area.
- Protect of all vessels in the harbor and buildings on the pier.
- Protect of life and property on all waterways in the Town of Plymouth. (ocean, ponds and rivers)
- Provide permitting for all moorings, temporary floats/rafts and docks.
- Maintain all Herring runs located in the Town.
- Enforce the following laws:
  - A. Chapter 90B—State Boating Laws.
  - B. Chapter 102—Special Harbor Master powers.
  - C. Chapter 130—State Marine Fisheries regulations.
  - D. Chapter 131—State Inland Fish and Game regulations.
  - E. Plymouth Town By-Laws
    - 1. Harbor By-Laws
    - 2. Shellfish By-Laws
    - 3. Pond By-Laws

**HARBOR STATISTICS**  
**1997**

RESPONSE TO MEDICAL EMERGENCIES . . . . .	12
OVERDUE BOAT CALLS . . . . .	14
BOATS TOWED . . . . .	144
VALUATION OF VESSELS RESCUED . . . . .	\$2,880,000.00
BOATS REPORTED MISSING/STOLEN . . . . .	9
BOATS RECOVERED . . . . .	7
BOATS PUMPED . . . . .	16

BOAT FIRES . . . . .	2
BOATS JUMP STARTED . . . . .	10
ARRESTS . . . . .	0
DRAGGER TRIPS LOGGED OUT . . . . .	4,000
VISITING BOATS LOGGED IN . . . . .	6,000
(INCLUDING MARINA AND YACHT CLUB FACILITIES)	
BOATS LAUNCHED AT BOAT RAMP (ESTIMATED)	
MOORINGS IN HARBOR . . . . .	565
CHARTER BOATS USING WHARVES . . . . .	14
FISHING VESSELS USING WHARVES . . . . .	58
PARKING VIOLATIONS ISSUED . . . . .	460

**SHELLFISH**

COMMERCIAL BLUE MUSSEL PERMITS . . . . .	0
RESIDENT SHELLFISH PERMITS . . . . .	1459
RESIDENT SHELLFISH PERMITS OVER 62 YEARS OF AGE (NO CHARGE) . . . . .	106
NON-RESIDENT SHELLFISH PERMITS . . . . .	260
COMMERCIAL SOFT-SHELL PERMITS . . . . .	0
FAMILY SCALLOP PERMITS . . . . .	0
EEL PERMITS (FAMILY) . . . . .	0
SEA WORM PERMITS . . . . .	0

**REVENUE FROM HARBOR**

DOCKAGE . . . . .	\$12,350.00
MOORING AND TENDER FEES . . . . .	\$59,056.00
SHELLFISH PERMITS . . . . .	\$13,795.00
PARKING VIOLATIONS . . . . .	\$4,600.00

The Town was successful in obtaining a grant to make some much-needed repair to the Town Pier, and that work should be completed in 1998. The Harbor Master’s department is proud of its part in that process.

Several dog-fishing vessels did extremely well this year.

This department was responsibly for updating the shellfish regulations and having the Selectmen adopt them.



# DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

## Building Department

The mission of the town of plymouth's building department is to enforce all applicable codes in order to ensure a safe environment for the community, along with presenting a caring and efficient team that understands the needs of the residents of the town of plymouth. Staying updated on all pertinent literature gives us the ability to provide professional and non-conflicting answers and information for the general public and fellow employees.

Town government reorganization created a Department of Inspectional Services, consolidating several smaller agencies: the Health Department, Sealer of Weights and Measures, and the Building and Zoning Department. It has increased efficiency.

1997 was a tremendous growth year in Plymouth. Approximately 311 new houses were built during 1997, compared to 275 in 1996. All other permits are up over last year as well as the number of required inspections. Income also is up over last year. In 1996 we brought in approximately \$355,000 and in 1997 \$393,000 an increase of \$38,000.

Inspectional Services is an important aspect of town government. The department encourages the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns at any time. This department works best protecting the citizens interest when the public is well informed.

### ALTERATIONS

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
<u>MONTH</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
January	35	42	+7	\$342,076	\$298,850	-\$43,226
February	38	34	-4	\$1,201,770	\$235,715	-\$966,055
March	53	73	+20	\$768,330	\$8,710,059	+\$7,941,729
April	77	75	-2	\$937,661	\$732,293	-\$205,368
May	103	94	-9	\$1,178,038	\$1,009,855	-\$168,183
June	106	113	+7	\$2,199,386	\$1,064,193	-\$1,135,193
July	118	102	-16	\$3,284,626	\$1,627,279	-\$1,657,347
August	73	73	+0	\$791,118	\$639,180	-\$151,938
September	91	86	-5	\$1,428,249	\$1,167,564	-\$260,685
October	116	88	-28	\$1,496,949	\$997,391	-\$499,558

**NUMBER OF BUILDINGS****ESTIMATED COST**

<u>MONTH</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
November	79	70	-9	\$1,042,916	\$773,248	-\$269,668
December	57	65	+8	\$496,124	\$1,796,139	+\$1,300,015
	946	915	-31	\$15,167,243	\$19,051,766	+\$3,884,523

**1996****1997****MONEY RECIEVED**

Whole Department	\$355,032	\$393,370.50	+\$38,338.50
Building permits	\$213,220	\$246,096	+\$32,876
Zoning permits	\$16,230	\$17,090	+\$860
Wiring permits	\$48,869	\$51,137.50	+\$2,268.50
Plumbing/Gas Permits	\$67,363	\$69,437	+\$2,074
Certifications	\$9,350	\$9,610	+\$260

**PERMITS ISSUED**

Building Permits	1,533	1,569	+36
New constr.	587	654	+67
Alterations	946	915	-31
Single family dwlg.	275	311	+36
Zoning	1,638	1,719	+81
Wiring	1,322	1,443	+121
Plumbing/Gas	1,642	1,640	-2

**BUILDING DEPARTMENT****1996****1997**

Total number of building permits issued	1,533	1,569
Total receipts from building permits	\$213,220	\$246,096
Total receipts from certifications	\$9,350	\$9,610
Inspections made by the		
Building Inspector	3,916	3,865
Mileage of the Building Inspector	7,670	6,334
Zoning permits issued	1,638	1,719
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$16,230	\$17,090
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	1,965	1,990
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector	2,735	2,191
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$48,869	\$51,137.50
Total number of wiring permits issued	1,322	1,443
Wiring inspections made	2,379	2,552
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	7,802	3,610
Total receipts from Plumbing/		
Gas Inspector	\$67,363	\$69,437
Total number of Plumbing/		
Gas permits issued	1,642	1,640

	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	3,029	2,846
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	2,972	2,262

NOTE: Figures for mileage are from the use of the Inspector's personal car only, not included is the mileage on the town car. Also the Alternate Inspector does not receive mileage.

### 1997

NAME	MILEAGE	INSPECTIONS
Dick	454	52
Eddy	2,372	2,183
Paul	3,508	1,630
Subtotal (Bldg)	6,334	3,865
Tom	2,191	1,990
Subtotal (Zoning)	2,191	1,990
Tripp	3,610	2,552
Purdy	50	
Subtotal (Wiring)	3,610	2,520
Charlie	2,262	2,520
Doug	326	
Subtotal (Plumb)	2,262	2,846

### NEW CONSTRUCTION

NUMBER OF BUILDINGS				ESTIMATED COST		
<u>MONTH</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
January	19	32	+13	\$855,600	\$1,346,875	+\$491,275
February	33	36	+3	\$1,785,411	\$1,582,384	-\$203,027
March	44	48	+4	\$2,780,181	\$2,119,536	-\$660,645
April	40	35	-5	\$1,485,385	\$2,619,850	+\$1,134,465
May	78	63	-15	\$2,970,435	\$3,323,224	+\$352,789
June	78	66	-12	\$4,157,517	\$3,094,201	-\$1,063,316
July	67	82	+15	\$2,279,945	\$2,616,839	+\$336,894
August	36	56	+20	\$1,144,038	\$2,758,850	+\$1,614,812
September	43	52	+9	\$1,943,404	\$2,078,050	+\$134,646
October	53	65	+12	\$3,034,813	\$6,024,499	+\$2,989,686
November	42	48	+6	\$3,258,300	\$2,636,950	-\$621,350
December	54	71	+17	\$2,983,650	\$3,816,115	+\$832,465
	587	654	+67	\$28,678,679	\$34,017,373	+\$ 5,338,694

## NEW CONSTRUCTION

NUMBER OF PERMITS				BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		
<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
Year Round						
Dwelling	275	311	+36	\$22,268,900	\$26,958,320	+\$4,689,420
Single Family						
Condominium	4	0	-4	\$440,000	—	-\$440,000
Duplex	1	0	-1	\$80,000	—	-\$80,000
Condominium						
(14 units)	1	0	-1	\$1,300,000	—	-\$1,300,000
Condominium						
(3 units)	0	1	+1	—	\$388,050	+\$388,050
Condominium						
(5 units)	0	1	+1	—	\$728,600	+\$728,600
Mobile Homes	2	5	+3	\$112,200	\$255,100	+\$142,900
Temporary house						
trailer	3	7	+4	\$12,000	\$27,000	+\$15,000
condo	1	0	-1	\$75,000	—	-\$75,000
Swimming pools	69	59	-10	\$450,013	\$375,318	-\$74,695
Signs	76	56	-20	\$73,956	\$59,915	-\$14,041
Freestanding Deck	0	1	+1	—	\$2,000	+\$2,000
Tents	6	9	+3	—	—	+/o
Circus Tent	0	1	+1	—	—	+/o
Stairway to beach	1	1	+/o	\$3,000	\$3,000	+/o
Antenna Tower	1	0	-1	—	—	+/o
Solar Panel	1	0	-1	\$1,700	—	-\$1,700

### STORAGE BUILDINGS

Storage sheds	90	124	+34	\$111,024	\$196,189	+\$85,165
Garages	11	18	+7	\$156,200	\$211,800	+\$55,600
Carport	0	1	+1	—	\$900	+\$900
Gazebo	1	2	+1	\$3,896	\$8,929	+\$5,033
Pool Shed/Cabana	2	-	1	\$3,150	\$2,800	-\$350
Children's Playhouse	1	0	-1	\$1,000	—	-\$1,000
Barn	0	2	+2	—	\$6,500	+\$6,500
Horse barn	0	2	+2	—	\$120,157	+\$120,157
Stable	0	1	+1	—	\$1,480	+\$1,480
Pole Barn	1	-	+/o	\$900	\$1,500	+\$600
Pump house	0	1	+1	—	\$5,000	+\$5,000
Temporary office						
trailer	0	1	+1	—	\$3,000	+\$3,000
Grain Bin	1	0	-1	\$1,100	--	-\$1,100
Guard Shack	1	0	-1	\$500	--	-\$500
Dog Shed	1	0	-1	\$4,000	--	-\$4,000



NUMBER OF PERMITS				BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST		
<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>	<u>1996</u>	<u>1997</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
Foundation for future						
Bridge	1	0	-1	\$200	--	-\$200
All Weather Shelter	1	0	-1	\$600	--	-\$600
<b>RECREATION BUILDINGS</b>						
Camp Cabin	0	2	+2	—	\$17,000	+\$17,000
Camp Dormitory	0	2	+2	—	\$40,000	+\$40,000
Camp Bathroom						
Building	1	0		\$30,000	—	-\$30,000
Camp Classroom	0	1	+1	—	\$20,000	+\$20,000
Camp Dining Hall	0	1	+1	—	\$20,000	+\$20,000
Camp Tent Pad	1	0	-1	\$100	—	-\$100
Golf Equipment						
Storage Building	1	0	-1	\$108,940	—	-\$108,940
Range Ball Building	1	0	-1	\$3,000	—	-\$3,000
Athletic Facility	0	1	+1	—	\$900,000	+\$900,000
<b>UTILITY BUILDINGS</b>						
Electric Equipment						
Shelter	1	0	-1	\$22,000	—	-\$22,000
Communication						
Shelter	0	1	+1	—	\$70,000	+\$70,000
Communication						
Tower	0	1	+1	—	\$180,00	+\$180,000
Cellular Antenna	0	1	+1	—	\$80,000	+\$80,000
Utility Vault	0	1	+1	—	\$80,000	+\$80,000
Generator Pad	0	1	+1	—	\$500	+\$500
<b>COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS</b>						
Temporary Office/						
Storage Trailer	3	12	+9	\$100	\$54,615	+\$54,515
Storage Building	10	1	-9	\$463,450	\$25,200	-\$438,250
Storage Facility	0	3	+3	—	\$270,000	+\$270,000
Service Station/						
Convience Store	0	1	+1	—	\$200,000	+\$200,000
Service Station						
Canopy	1	2	+1	\$8,000	\$75,000	+\$67,000
Kiosk	0	1	+1	—	\$30,000	+\$30,000
Irrigation Pump						
House	0	1	+1	—	\$6,000	+\$6,000
Airport Hanger	0	1	+1	—	\$120,000	+\$120,000
Retail Store	0	1	+1	—	\$1,040,000	+\$1,040,000

# NUMBER OF PERMITS

# BUILDERS ESTIMATED COST

**CLASSIFICATION** **1996** **1997** **CHANGE**

**1996**

**1997**

**CHANGE**

Foundation for future

Restaurant/

Convenience Store	0	1	+1	—	\$410,000	+\$410,000
-------------------	---	---	----	---	-----------	------------

Drive Thru and Walk

up Coffee Stand	0	1	+1	—	\$3,500	+\$3,500
-----------------	---	---	----	---	---------	----------

School Bus Depot

with Garage	0	1	+1	—	\$207,000	+\$207,000
-------------	---	---	----	---	-----------	------------

Electronic /Telecommunication

Bldg.	0	1	+1	—	\$ 5,000	+\$5,000
-------	---	---	----	---	----------	----------

Foundation for future

Retail Store	0	2	+2	—	\$50,000	+\$50,000
--------------	---	---	----	---	----------	-----------

Foundation for

future office and repair facility	0	1	+1	—	\$24,000	+\$24,000
--------------------------------------	---	---	----	---	----------	-----------

Foundation for future

supermarket	0	1	+1	—	\$300,000	+\$ 300,000
-------------	---	---	----	---	-----------	-------------

Office/Commercial

Building	1	0	-1	\$180,000	—	-\$180,000
----------	---	---	----	-----------	---	------------

Office/Garage/

Warehouse	1	0	-1	\$100,000	—	-\$100,000
-----------	---	---	----	-----------	---	------------

Security Building

	1	0	-1	\$450,000	—	-\$450,000
--	---	---	----	-----------	---	------------

Manufacturing Building

	1	0	-1	\$62,000	—	-\$62,000
--	---	---	----	----------	---	-----------

Cooling tower

	1	0	-1	--	—	+/o
--	---	---	----	----	---	-----

Cooler/Warehouse

	1	0	-1	\$38,000	—	-\$38,000
--	---	---	----	----------	---	-----------

Propane Tank

	1	0	-1	\$40,000	—	-\$40,000
--	---	---	----	----------	---	-----------

Auto Body Building

	1	0	-1	\$725,000	—	-\$725,000
--	---	---	----	-----------	---	------------

Fuel Containment

Facility	1	0	-1	\$12,150	—	-\$12,150
----------	---	---	----	----------	---	-----------

Warehouse/Manufacturing

Building	0	1	+1	—	\$80,000	+\$80,000
----------	---	---	----	---	----------	-----------

## INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS

Concrete Slabs for

equipment	3	0	-3	\$29,900	—	-\$29,900
-----------	---	---	----	----------	---	-----------

## TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS

Baseball dugout	0	2	+2	—	\$ 4,000	+\$4,000
-----------------	---	---	----	---	----------	----------

Salt Shed	0	2	+2	—	\$350,000	+\$350,000
-----------	---	---	----	---	-----------	------------

Animal Shelter	1	0	-1	\$190,000	—	-\$190,000
----------------	---	---	----	-----------	---	------------

Fire Station &

Community Center	1	0	-1	\$1,111,600	—	-\$1,111,600
------------------	---	---	----	-------------	---	--------------

Storage Trailer	2	0	-2	\$5,100	—	-\$5,100
-----------------	---	---	----	---------	---	----------

587	654	+67	\$28,678,679	\$34,017,373	+\$5,338,694
-----	-----	-----	--------------	--------------	--------------

## Health Department

To cooperate and work with support agencies, groups and citizens in an effort aimed at achieving quality health services and a safe environment in which to live and work.

To strive to provide service by personal contact (one-on-one) whenever possible in order to establish and maintain a high credibility rating within the community.

### ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

#### PRIVATE SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS

	1996	1997	Change
Permits for New Systems	277	313	+36
Permits for Repairs	224	270	+46
Final Sewage Inspections	291	295	+4
Permits for New Wells	86	94	+8
Final Well Inspections	64	68	+4

#### COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED

Housing	30
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	13
Overflowing Septic Systems	21
Illegal Installation of a well or septic	2
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	2
Animal Complaints or Violations	2
Offensive Odors	4
Hazardous Waste Investigation	2
Nonsmoking Violation	2
Animal Odor Complaints	1
Illegal Washing Machine	2
Hazardous Waste Investigation	1
Broken Sewer Line	1
Air Quality Investigation	1
Illegal Pumping of Sewage	2
Miscellaneous	342

The Health Department also carried out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Subdivision plan review, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurant and school inspections.

## COMMUNITY HEALTH

### BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS DISTRIBUTED (DOSES)

Poliovirus, Oral Trivalent	2080
Poliovirus, Inactivated	2320
Measles, Mumps, Rubella Combination	2950
Diphtheria, Tetanus, a Pertussis	3600
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxoid (Adult)	2280
Flu Vaccine	3500
P.P.D. Tuberculin	6000
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxoid (Children)	160
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide Vaccine	2800
Hepatitis B (Pediatric)	3462
Hepatitis B (Adolescent)	2565

### DANGEROUS DISEASES REPORTED

Animal Bites	129
Chicken Pox	15
Hepatitis	18
Salmonellosis	12
Lyme Disease	8
Campylobactor	3
Tuberculosis	8
Pertussis	2
Meningitis	4
Giardia	10
Haemophilus Influenzae	1

### LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Burial	543
Food Service	177
Motels	11
Methyl Alcohol	5
Camps	12
Cabins	9
Swimming Pools	22
Frozen Desserts	16
Milk & Oleo	137
Retail Markets	60
Rubbish-Offal Pump	60
Stables	56
Sewage Installers	88



# **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS**

## **Administration**

**The Department of Public Works' mission continues to be that of coordinating all work and planning for Public Works projects within the community. This coordination with the divisions will encourage the most efficient use of resources and allow administration to act as the liaison between the divisions and the public and/or other public agencies.**

- **P. A. Landers, Inc. of Hanover, Mass. was awarded a 2.4 million dollar contract to construct eight (8) recreation fields (Phase I) at Forges Field. The Town of Plymouth has received an Urban Self-Help Grant in the amount of \$750,000 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Conservation Services.**

- **J. E. Case, Inc., North Attleboro, Mass. was awarded a \$900,000 contract to construct recreation fields at the West Plymouth and the Briggs sites, consisting of seven (7) fields total between the two sites.**

- **The Town of Plymouth approved the new wastewater facility plan as recommended by the Citizen Advisory Committee at the April 1997 Special Town Meeting, and the referendum questions were passed on June 7, 1997. Design was begun by Camp, Dresser & McKee in August 1997 in accordance with the Court Order.**

- **The bridge at Billington Street over Town Brook was replaced during the fall of 1997 with the new structure open to traffic on December 16, 1997.**

**The Department of Public Work continues to administer the completion of thirty-three (33) capital projects.**

## **Cemetery Division**

**The overall purpose of the Cemetery Division is to provide the community with the best possible service and care. The Cemetery Division would like to be recognized as an efficient and resourceful division who believes in being helpful and friendly to our customers. The division has an obligation to all customers (families and friends of the deceased, our employees, and the public) to work together to keep the cemeteries as neat and clean as possible.**

There are 33 known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth. The Department of Public Works Cemetery Division maintains and services 26 of these, 16 town owned and 10 smaller cemeteries with veterans buried in them.

In 1997 the Cemetery Division:

- Sold a total of 131 grave lots: Vine Hills 82, Manomet 39, Oak Grove 5, South Pond 1, Cedarville 2, Chiltonville 2.
- Interred 176 human remains: 132 full, 44 cremations, with 25 known veterans. Approximately 20% (35) of these were Saturday, Sunday or after hours interments..
- Installed 52 foundations for monuments/grave stones: Vine Hills 33, Manomet 14, Oak Grove 2, Chiltonville 2, Cedarville 1.
- Installed 20 veteran markers, (stones) and put out over 130 veteran flag holders and flags.
- Installed 1,400 feet of new water lines and 13 new faucets at Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

## **Engineering Division**

**The mission of the engineering division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the town of plymouth, its residents, agents and providers; to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.**

Nineteen ninety-seven has been an exciting year for the Engineering Division with the acquisition of a new computer system and Micro Station/Intergraph software. This state-of-the-art equipment coupled with proper training will contribute to a dramatic increase in work productivity and enhance the ability to better our level of services.

Field work was completed on an existing conditions survey of Route 44 from Route 3 to Water Street. This office assisted the DPW Highway Department with three Capital Improvement Projects with long standing drainage problems: Cape Cod Avenue, and Lake Shore Drive (Kings Pond) and Parker Drive (a private way). Phase II of the Private Ways Improvement Program is underway. Signups ran from March to October. Lists and cost estimates are being prepared for the

upcoming Annual Town Meeting. This program was established in 1994 to help with one-time improvements to private ways.

While maintaining our staffing level at six we were able to maintain or exceed our previous level of service during our transition to our new computer system and software.

A summary of our 1997 activities included:

- A. ASSESSORS MAP REVISIONS:**
  - 610 parcels on 59 maps;
  
- B. STREET ACCEPTANCES (11 totaling 15,850 linear feet):**
  - Candlewood Drive
  - Christa A. McAuliffe (a portion of)
  - Dorothy Drive
  - Evelyn Road
  - Justine Avenue
  - Lady Slipper Drive
  - Little Pine Lane
  - Nancy Drive
  - Stagecoach Circle
  - Strawberry Hill Road
  - WildcatLane
  
- C. DPW PROJECTS AND MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS:**
  - COMPLETED - Parker Drive – Storm Drainage
  - Lake Shore Drive – Storm Drainage
  - Cape Cod Avenue – Storm Drainage
  - Wareham Road – Reconstruction
  - Route 80 Cemetery Property-Perimeter Survey
  - White Horse Road – Sidewalk Construction
  - Manomet Point Road – Reconstruction
  - Nook Road – Sewer Rehab. and Sidewalk Construction
  - John Alden Road – Storm Drainage Rehab.
  
  - Private Ways Improvement Program – Phase I
    - Buttonwood Lane
    - Colchester Drive
    - Micajah Avenue
    - Adams Street
    - Greenview Drive

**IN PROGRESS –**

Private Ways Improvement Program – Phase II  
Long Pond Road Improvements

**D. PRINTING SERVICES:**

Twenty-four (24) sets of Assessors Maps  
Eighty-six (86) sets of Zonings Maps  
Approximately 900 prints of various plans

**E. PLAN REVIEW (30) :**

Planning Board – 10; ZBA – 7; Building Dept. – 13

**F. STATE CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS:**

Route 44 Relocation – Phase II – Interchange 7 –  
Anticipated Start of Construction – Spring 98  
Route 44 Relocation – Phase I – to Route 58 –  
Anticipated Start of Construction – Spring 98

**G. MISCELLANEOUS:**

Route 3A-Stage B Reconstruction (Court Street – Route 44 to  
Kingston Town Line) – Anticipated Start of Construction –  
Spring 98  
Route 80/No. Triangle Industrial Park – Essentially Complete,  
Cleanup – Spring 98  
Samoset St./Park Ave. Reconstruction – Under Design –  
Tentative Construction Start – 1999  
Smaller Projects and request for information processed as  
needed.

## **Highway Division**

As a Division of the Department of Public Works, the mission of the Highway Division is to provide for the construction and maintenance of Town accepted roadways and sidewalks as well as limited maintenance of private roadways. In the interest of maintaining the highest level of safety to the public, the Highway Division is also responsible for the Town's rapid response to adverse weather conditions, especially in the winter.

General construction and maintenance responsibilities of the Highway Division include asphalt application on accepted roadways and sidewalks, brushing, roadside mowing, line painting, basin cleaning, street and sidewalk sweeping, municipal rubbish pickup, litter pickup, drainage, retention area cleaning, grading and calcium application on dirt roads and all signage on streets and parking lots.



It is because of the vast assortment of services that the Highway Division provides that it is able to assist all other Divisions in the Department of Public Works. Therefore, to insure the continual improvement of the quality service and efficiency of the Division, educational materials and classes in numerous areas are available to all employees.

**STREET CLEANING**

In mid-April 1997, two mobile sweepers started cleaning winter sand. The main roads, Main Street and the waterfront are swept daily during the summer months and every other day the rest of the year. The side streets are swept in rotation. The second sweeper serviced Manomet, Cedarville, Chiltonville, the Long Pond Road area, Buttermilk Bay and private developments.

**DRAINAGE AND DRAINAGE MAINTENANCE**

The Division made repairs and installations to numerous catch basins in all areas of the town and completed the cleaning of drain lines and several retention areas.

To alleviate drainage problems, systems were installed at the following locations:

Adams Street	Indian Avenue
Burnside Drive	Lake Shore Avenue
Bourne Road	Madlyn Street
Cape Cod Avenue	Manomet Avenue
Center Hill Road	Obery Street
College Pond Road	Pam Street
Cutter Drive	Parker Drive
Fitzgerald Avenue	Reed Avenue
Goelette Drive	Second Street
Hedge School	Ship Pond Road

**FENCES AND GUARDRAILS**

The division repaired and painted fences, guardrails and cement posts and replaced sections of guardrail.

**SIDEWALKS**

Both Highway Division Personnel and P.A. Landers, Inc. installed and repaired sidewalks on Nook Road, Castle Street, Prince Street, Cape Cod Avenue and White Horse Road.

## **HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION**

P.A. Landers, Inc. completed paving work at the following locations:

Bartlett Road	Herring Pond Road
Birch Avenue	Kristen Road
Bunker Hill Road	Pierce Avenue
Cape Cod Avenue	Prince Street
Castle Street	Reed Avenue
Diamond Street	Rocky Hill Road
Dwight Avenue	Second Street
Esta Road (portion)	Suosso Lane
Federal Furnace Road (portion)	South Meadow Road (portion)
Gould Road	White Horse Road
Hall Street	Winding Lane
	Winding Way

## **PATCHING OF TRENCHES**

Felix A. Marino Co. completed the infra-red heat patching of streets.

## **PRIVATE ROADS**

Repairs with funds allocated at Town Meeting are spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Repairs on private roads included grading, graveling, patching, paving and drainage work. Paving and cracksealing was completed on the following roads:

Adams Street  
Cutter Drive (Ocean Aire Association)  
Greenvview Drive  
Ketch Road (Ocean Aire Association)  
Micajah Avenue

## **TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING**

Markings, Inc. painted centerlines on various streets throughout the Town. Parking areas, meter spaces, stop lines, school zones, directional arrows, handicapped areas, and crosswalks were painted by personnel in the Highway Division.

The Division produced and installed many signs during 1997. A great expense to the Town is replacing signs that are vandalized, stolen or destroyed by accidents. Included in this area is the constant maintenance of the traffic, warning and school lights.

## **MISCELLANEOUS**

Other work done by the Highway Division included patching of roads,

sidewalks and roadside mowing, grading and graveling dirt roads, application of calcium chloride on dirt roads, replacing parking meters, plowing and sanding, rubbish pickup, removal of tree stumps, patching, and pumping of poor drainage areas. The basin cleaner cleaned out catch basins throughout the year.

## **Maintenance Division**

**The maintenance division is responsible for maintaining town-owned vehicles and buildings. While the division functions primarily out of the public eye, it is firmly committed to its mission: to provide the highest quality of service to town departments in a timely manner, whenever and wherever needed. The division realizes that its success is dependent on communication and cooperation with the departments it serves on a daily basis.**

The duties of the Maintenance Division are performed by two equally important groups.

- The Vehicle Maintenance group is responsible for the service and repair of one hundred fifty pieces of equipment. These range in size from automobiles assigned to department heads, to heavy equipment, such as sanders, plows and rubbish compactors. Police Department vehicles are also maintained by this group. The Vehicle Maintenance group consists of four mechanics and a serviceman. In addition to performing routine maintenance, they also perform emergency repairs, working around the clock when necessary.

- The Building Maintenance group provides primary repair and maintenance services for the approximately twenty-five buildings belonging to the Town. These buildings range in size from the largest, the Town Office Building, to the small pumping stations. Three building craftsmen perform varied types of repairs on and within these buildings, making adjustments and improvements when necessary. The Division prides itself on performing most of the needed repairs and maintenance by its in-house staff, greatly reducing the cost of these services to the Town.

Also included in the Building Maintenance group are the custodians assigned to the Town Office Building, Memorial Hall and the 130 Court St. Building. These individuals work diligently to provide a clean and pleasant environment for workers and visitors to their respective buildings.

In December, the Division began a new and exciting phase: computerization. Once completed, with the stroke of a key, the Division will gain access to a wide variety of goods and services that will further enhance its ability to provide quality services to the departments it serves.



## **Park and Forestry Division**

The purpose of the Park Division is three-fold.

1. To provide and maintain safe recreational facilities, and,
2. to provide and maintain aesthetic and environmentally functional areas which enhance our citizen's current and future needs, and
3. to plan and promote further recreational facilities, both passive and active, which reflect our citizen's current and future needs.

The purpose of the Forestry Division is to plant and/or maintain public shade trees along the town's public ways and on public land. These trees serve our citizens in many ways including

1. providing summer shade which helps cool our living and working environment, and,
2. helping to reduce air pollution and,
3. adding to the aesthetic quality of our town, now and for the future.

This year can be considered an important milestone in the development of recreation facilities for Plymouth's citizens. After several years of planning, \$4,000,000 was appropriated by the annual Town Meeting for first phase construction of a total of fifteen ballfields at three locations; Forges Field, West Plymouth and the Briggs site. The success of this project can be credited to the hard work and dedication of the youth leagues, village steering committees, and town staff over the past several years. The appropriation of funding at Town Meeting is also testament to the commitment of the town in recognizing the longstanding recreational needs of our community. A state Urban Self-Help Program grant for \$750,000 in matching funds for the Forges Field site was awarded to the town. Contracts for the construction of these areas have been awarded and work has begun. The fields will be completed in 1998 and in service in the fall of 1999.

The reconstruction of the baseball field at Siever Field was completed this spring by Park Division personnel and volunteers from the Babe Ruth League. Most of the funding for this project was from the league and donations by local businesses. This kind of working partnership between the private and public sector certainly benefits those using town facilities as well as the taxpayers.

As in past years, the work schedule of the Park Division was extremely busy. As new beautification projects are completed or new recreation facilities



developed, the resulting need for on-going maintenance increases. Also, community events such as summer concerts, festivals, and other very popular entertainment events that require our division's assistance have increased dramatically over the past two years. These events are the result of the effort of many citizens and local groups as well as town staff and provide an ever-expanding schedule of entertainment.

The effort to maintain Plymouth Beach continued this year as the permitting and funding process began in earnest for the rehabilitation of a portion of the stone dike and the ensuing large scale sand nourishment project. This is a painstakingly slow process to be sure, but it will allow the completion of these projects that are vitally important for the beach that serves as a natural resource area and as harbor protection. The management of the beach becomes more difficult and critical each year in addressing the various functions, uses, and needs of this fragile resource area.

The Forestry Division work schedule included the pruning/trimming of approximately 1,000 trees, seventy-five diseased/hazard tree removals and fifty street tree plantings. A few Liberty Elms that were grown in our nursery were planted this year. These elms are a hybrid that has been developed to be more resistant to disease than the elms that once graced the streets in Plymouth Center.

An Arbor Day tree planting was held this year at Manomet Elementary School. The ceremonies also included a brief educational program for the children and their participation in the actual plantings as well as 1,000 seedlings being distributed to the children. Also, the Plymouth Garden Club donated a tulip tree that was planted at Jenny Pond Park to commemorate the importance and value of planting trees. Seedlings were again distributed to the public during Hazardous Waste Day.

## **Town Forest Committee**

The main focus of the committee in 1997 involved clean-ups and efforts to deter dumping of rubbish on town forest land in the future. The concern of the committee stemmed from the scheduled 1998 closure of the Manomet landfill which, when closed, may impact the town forest adversely by a possible increase in illegal trash disposal. In anticipation of this potential problem, arrangements were made for January 1998 to complete plans of limiting access to the most abused areas of the forest by the use of telephone pole fencing and swing gates. The Park and Forestry Division of Plymouth will provide the equipment needed for the project and the committee, comprised of Charles Yeaton, Richard Stabile and Maureen Thomas, will be assisted by the voluntary expertise of foresters, Ted Bubbins and John Scagliarini. The welding of swing gates in the forest will be

done by a private contractor. During 1997 organized clean-ups were performed by the Plymouth Department of Public Works and volunteer groups. Additional clean-ups will be done once all crucial access areas have been fenced off, in the hope that the forest will remain relatively rubbish-free thereafter.

Furthermore, the ten year forest management plan, established in 1989, terminates in 1999. Consequently, the committee has initiated a meeting with forester Hugh Prather in order to devise a forest management plan for the future. Mr. Prather will reestablish the status of the sixteen tree stands within the forest and provide recommended treatments in order to enhance not only the monetary harvest value, but the aesthetic value as well.

## **Sewer Division**

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long-term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

During the calendar year 1997, Sewer Division personnel endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the Federal and State governments.

In 1997 the Sewer Division purchased a van to replace an old van used for the pretreatment program. The new van is used for the pretreatment program as well as a camera station for the Collections System personnel when they are videotaping the interior of sewer lines.

During 1997, Collections System personnel replaced approximately 1,200 feet of 4" to 10" sewer pipe. They videotaped and inspected approximately 20,000 feet of sewer pipe as part of the Division's ongoing investigation to eliminate inflow and infiltration. Seven storm drains were found tied into the sewer system and were removed.

Camp, Dresser and McKee, Inc. (CDM), through a contract overseen by the Town Manager as part of the Wastewater Treatment Facilities Plan, and

Collections System personnel completed infiltration studies in October, 1997.

Collections System personnel along with CDM conducted smoke tests during June and September to determine illegal tie-ins, e.g. roof drains, sump pumps, drain lines, or storm drains. When discovered the property owners were required to remove the illegal connections.

Sewer personnel maintained, repaired, rebuilt and painted all pumps and motors within the wastewater system throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspections of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

In January 1997, residents at a town-wide referendum vote rejected the construction of a new 3.0-MGD wastewater treatment plant to be built in Camelot Park, which had been approved by Town Meeting members in November 1996. In April 1997, Town Meeting again voted to approve the construction of the plant in Camelot Park. In June, at another town-wide referendum vote, residents approved the construction of the plant in Camelot Park. When the new facility is built, it will replace the 1.75-MGD treatment plant on Water Street, which will then be replaced by a pump station. It is anticipated that the new plant will be built and operational by the year 2002 or 2003. CDM, as the Town's consultant, is continuing its work towards that end.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen through MA DEP with the allocation of a 50,000-gallon bank. Through December 1997, eight permits were issued for an additional usage of 2,690 gallons. Since inception of the Policy in 1995, 64 permits for a total of 28,245 gallons have been issued. Collections systems personnel installed four new services as part of this program in 1997.

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Town by monitoring the discharge/dumping by pumbers at the Night Soil Facility.

As part of the Town's efforts to consolidate operations, Sewer Division personnel were given the responsibility of operating the School Department's South High School wastewater treatment plant. Personnel make daily visits to the plant to record necessary data and to insure the facility is operating properly. The staff also collects the samples required for the monthly testing based on the NPDES permit requirements and the quarterly sampling of the monitoring wells.



Between January and December 1997, the Wastewater Treatment Plant on Water Street treated 698,552,000 gallons of wastewater. This represents a decrease of 4,800,000 gallons over 1996, or a 0.68% decrease in flow. Included in this total are 3,852,845 gallons of septic waste from Plymouth residents not on the collection system and received at the plant in 1997, a 12.59% decrease from 1996. The septic flow was 0.55 % of the total sewer flow.

The combined domestic, commercial/industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged to the ocean with a reduction of solids present in the wastestream of 94%.

The belt filter press processed 11,202,736 gallons of waste sludge, a 22.67% increase over 1996. The belt press processed 5497 cubic yards of sludge cake with an average of 15.1% solids, which works out to 580.5 total dry tons of solids that were taken to the Manomet Landfill for disposal.

## **Water Division**

**The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. We understand that this can be achieved only if we operate on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. We must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.**

The most notable event of 1997 was the installation of over 1500 meters by Water Division employees. This project was a continuation of the meter project started by a contractor in 1995. We anticipate the total elimination of all unmetered accounts by the end of the next fiscal year. We are also targeting the oldest meters in the system with the goal of having an average meter age of less than fifteen years. The water mains in the North Plymouth Industrial Park were looped through to Route 80. This project greatly enhanced the fire flow protection in the West Plymouth Pressure Zone.

The total rainfall for the year was 39.56 inches as compared to 65.31 inches for calendar year 1996.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,759,015,940 gallons or 4,819,222 gallons per day. This represents a decrease of 90,790,920 gallons from 1996 or a decrease of 234,895 gallons per day.



For Fiscal Year 1997, \$2,561,876.90 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered.

The Wannos Pond Well pump, motor and gear drive failed in November of 1996. The motor was original to the well development in 1947, the pump was replaced in 1963 and the gear drive was added in 1968. The pump, motor and drive were replaced and the well was back in service in time for the summer season. The underground water main piping was also replaced in the vicinity of the well house.

The Samoset Street and Stafford Street Tanks were cleaned and inspected. The department is on a three to four year rotation with tank inspections. The Indian Hill and Lout Pond Tanks were rehabilitated during the fall season and were back in service in mid December.

The Water Division installed two water mains. The main on Parker Drive was looped through to Esta Road by way of Jiffy Road. This eliminated a dead end on the Parker Drive water main. A short piece of water main was installed on Bartlett Road to connect the lines in the road and a short length of main through the woods at the Wannos Pond Well was abandoned. These projects were done as part of the roadway rehabilitation in the area.

**CONSUMPTION OF WATER**

Estimated Population Served:	42,000 (est. 86% of Town)
Total Yearly Consumption:	1,759,015,940 gals.
Average Daily Consumption:	4,819,222 gals.
Gallons Per Day Per Capita:	114.7 gals.

**CONSTRUCTION**

New Installation	
Shallow Ponds III	3,400 L.F. of 8" D.I.
Christa MacAuliffe/ Commerce Way	2,300 L.F. of 10" DI
Parker Drive	350 L.F. of 8" PVC
Bartlett Road	105 L.F. of 8" D.I.

**DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges:	2 to 20 inches
Linear Feet Extended:	6,160 L.F.
Total Linear Feet In Service:	1,061,070 (201.0 miles)
Total Linear Feet of 4" or Less In Service:	15,840 (3 miles)
Number of Hydrants:	1850 EST.
Number of Gate Valves:	4000 EST.

**SERVICE CONNECTIONS**

Type of Pipe: type K copper tubing, lead, SDR 9 PVC, cement-lined cast iron & cement lined galvanized

Service Taps Added:	51
Services Added by Builders	99
Total Number of Services:	12,400 EST.
Services Renewed	19
Services Abandoned	8
Curb Stops Replaced	28
Main Breaks	8
Service Leaks	21
Main Cut & Caps	16
Hydrants Replaced/Installed	18
Hydrants repaired	23
Main Taps	2
Valves Replaced/Repaired	2
Cost of New Service:	\$1050
Number of Meters in Service:	12,000 EST.
Meters Replaced	1222
New Meters Added	281

**SUMMARY OF STATISTICS**

POPULATION:	49,300 (EST.)
SUMMER POPULATION:	58,000 (EST)

**DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:**

The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. Governor Samuel Adams signed it, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

**SOURCE OF SUPPLY:**

South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, Bradford Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well and Darby Pond Well.

**STORAGE TANKS:**

Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill and Cedarville.

## **PUMPING**

SOUTH POND WELL #1	290,086,000 Gallons
SOUTH POND WELL #2	290,603,000
LOUT POND WELL	0
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL	164,651,900
DARBY POND WELL	154,664,100
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL	244,880,800
SHIP POND WELL	185,184,600
WANNO'S POND WELL	68,548,200
ELLISVILLE WELL	212,855,700
BRADFORD WELL	147,541,640
TOTAL	1,759,015,940 Gallons

BOOSTER STATION RE-PUMPING	
DEEP WATER STATION	9,928,400
PINE HILL BOOSTER STATION	58,204,800
CEDARVILLE BOOSTER STATION	94,320,000
TOTAL	162,453,200

### **PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION P.W.S. #4239000**

1. Locked fences protect some of the sources and sites and all power failures are detected by telemetry. All pumping stations are monitored for loss of power or failure of surge control valve. All standpipes except two (North Plymouth & Lout Pond) are monitored for high and low level situations.
2. One booster pump station and one well site have entry alarms.
3. The Bradford Well, Cedarville Booster Station and Rocky Hill Road Booster Station do not have stand-by power. We have a trailer mounted; diesel powered emergency pump to service these areas in the event of equipment failure or prolonged power outages.
4. Source: if any source is lost there is a back-up source with exception of the Bradford Well as mentioned above. Our capital improvement plan calls for the installation of an interconnection between the West Plymouth and Bradford Pressure Zones. Seven of the nine sources have stand-by power.

**Distribution:** The system is divided into six pressure zones. Four zones have supply sources, the Rocky Hill Booster Station supplies the Pine Hills Zone with water from the Plymouth Center Zone and Ellisville/Cedarville is supplied by the Cedarville Booster Station



with water from the Manomet Pressure Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Nick's Rock Road near the Independence Mall.

**Treatment:** One source receives treatment beyond the above mentioned corrosion control - the Bradford Well receives green sand filtration for iron/manganese removal and in the event of an emergency can be served with the trailer mounted pump with water from the Plymouth Center Zone.

**Storage:** The system has ten standpipes and all but two are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one standpipe would not pose a problem with the exception of the Cedarville Standpipe, Stafford Street Standpipe and the Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks were lost for any reason their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.

## **Plymouth Airport Commission**

**The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of General Aviation in this community and in the local areas; to promote the airport as a gateway into Plymouth for individuals and companies to conduct business in the Town of Plymouth and to be an integral part of a National Transportation system; to provide a location for business and recreational flight operations, flight schools, air charter, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and other compatible aviation and industrial uses; to enhance the safety of flight as directed by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.**

The Plymouth Airport Commission is pleased to report that the airport continues to be one of the best maintained and operated facilities of its class in the State of Massachusetts. The Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the airport in the safest and most efficient manner possible. The Plymouth Airport is a General Aviation Airport providing the local residents and businesses access to the National Air Transportation system. As a gateway to the community, the airport offers an entrance point for business, recreation and tourism. Most of the



aircraft using the facility are small 4-10 seat single and twin engine aircraft types. The activity is estimated to be approximately 63,000 aircraft movements per year.

The Plymouth Airport is home to some 160 aircraft, used for business, recreation and public safety. Boston Med-Flight Helicopters continues to be an active tenant of the airport, providing emergency medical helicopter service to area residents in times of medical emergencies. Med-Flight operates an average of 3-4 flights per day responding to the medical needs of the residents of the Plymouth and Southeastern Massachusetts area. The Plymouth County Fire plane is also based and operated from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to the local fire departments during periods of high fire danger to locate forest fires within the county. As Plymouth County has become more built up in recent years, this service has proved most valuable in reducing the response time for fire personnel to forest fires, which greatly reduces the danger to life and property. The airport contains 15 private businesses, employing more than 145 persons. These businesses offer services ranging from flight schools to aircraft maintenance, aircraft sales, corporate flight crews.

After more than thirty-three public meetings, the Airport Commission completed the Environmental Impact Report (EIR) to extend both runways by 850 feet in order to enhance the safe operation of the airport. During 1997 the East/West runway (Runway 6/24) project was completed. For the coming years the Airport Commission has several proposed projects including additional security fencing to minimize illegal dumping on Town property, purchase land within the runway safety area, replacement of snow removal equipment and the extension of the North/South runway (Runway 15/33). The Commission is also in the second phase of a study of the airport's septic/sewer needs to determine how best to work with Title 5 and the airport septic needs in the future. As part of the Commission's continuing commitment to operate a safe and environmentally sound operation, the Airport has installed 15 ground water monitoring wells located around the Airport property to monitor the aquifer on airport property. These test wells are tested periodically on a random basis.

The airport staff is very active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The airport is very popular for sightseeing flights by helicopter, airplane or glider. Along with the many corporate operations that are conducted at the airport, many persons from all over the country arrive here to support the local business and tourist industry.

The airport is well maintained by a small but highly motivated professional staff. The Plymouth Airport Commission is particularly proud of being financially self sufficient and will continue to work diligently to operate the Municipal Airport in a manner of which the Town can be proud. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation for any citizens of Plymouth to visit and tour your local airport.

# **HUMAN SERVICES**

## **Council on Aging**

To pursue the goals set forth in Older Americans Act, Section 1, Title 101, and to carry out the mandates for Councils on Aging established under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8b, Plymouth Council on Aging declares the following statement of purpose for the senior center's existence: to provide mobility to elders; to provide nutrition; to provide preventive health programs; to provide social and economic assistance; to provide educational programs; to provide socialization and recreation; to provide support for the homebound and to keep them out of institutions; to provide jobs and volunteer opportunities; to assist all who come with information and referral.

### **1997 ANNUAL REPORT**

Senior citizens of Plymouth will look to 1997 as a year of new programs granted by our town. First, there was the GATRA (Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority) /Town subsidized public transit service. With a senior citizen ID card and 35 cents, a senior could take a bus to food stores, medical centers, Jordan Hospital, downtown and malls. This program is a milestone for those who do not own or drive a car, as it also serves the general public.

The Senior Citizen Tax Credit Work Program, another benefit granted by the Annual Town Meeting of 1997, allows senior citizens who own their own homes an opportunity to work for the town and receive a property tax credit for up to \$500. Twenty seniors were chosen by lottery. Sixty-two applied for the program.

In an unprecedented move, the Plymouth School Committee voted to offer a Senior Citizen Activity Pass to Plymouth residents sixty years and older. The activity pass allows the bearer and one guest to free admission to public school events for which an admission fee would be charged; such as athletic events, drama presentations, band concerts, etc. It also allows a ten percent discount on the bill when having lunch at the Plymouth South High School's culinary arts Southside Fare Restaurant.

On September 15, the Board of Selectmen reappointed John Bauer to a full three year term and appointed Charlotte Govoni, Rev. Gus Rakoczy and H. Arlene Russo to the Council on Aging. Staff members appointed by the Selectmen included Lynn Sullivan as Coordinator of Volunteers to replace Kathy Taber and David Becker as Bus Driver to replace Don Sprague. Barbara Grimes and Lorraine Tassinari were appointed as acting Nutrition Site Managers to replace Vi Kessell.

The Plymouth Rotary Club honored Director of Elder Affairs Christian W. Schembri by dedicating its Paul Harris Fellow award for outstanding development of programs for senior citizens throughout Plymouth in his name. It was the first time the Plymouth Rotary gave the \$1,000 fellowship with Rotary International in recognition of a non-member. The money goes toward helping the needy around the world.

GATRA reimbursed the town \$55,174.50 for operating expenses of the Dial-A-Ride program. GATRA also maintained the three buses through their Taunton garage. The bus log showed 20,435 rides for elder and disabled persons of Plymouth. GATRA personnel also came to Plymouth and provided several opportunities for seniors and disabled persons to obtain ID and Access Cards, good for reduced rates on all public transit systems of Massachusetts, including railroads, subways and buses.

A total of 155 volunteers were honored at a luncheon celebration of Older Americans month. The event was held at the John Carver Inn to express public gratitude for the 30,475 hours of personal time given by volunteers who serve the needs of elders through the Council on Aging. Certificates of appreciation signed by the President of the Senate and State Senator Therese Murray and by the Speaker of the House and Representatives Joseph Gallitano and Thomas O'Brien were presented to the following: Eleanor White, Charlotte Harper, Phyllis Fraza, George Wetmore, Barbara Greffe, Augusta Waters, Pam Carr, Alpheus Richmond, Joseph Correa, Phyllis Folger and Harry Luscomb.

Several local institutions provided support services to our Council on Aging programs. Road to Responsibility and New England Villages staff and residents delivered meals on wheels daily. The Kiwanis Club of Plymouth committed to deliver a meals route weekly. Life Care Center of Plymouth provided luncheons and Hairdresser service, Mayflower Nursing Home sponsored a cookout; Beverly Manor Nursing Home sent maintenance staff to perform light maintenance work for seniors who live alone.

1997 was also a year of transition. Genevieve Ash, an active member of our community and an untiring leader in the aging network of our state, died on September 18. Alpheus Richmond and Joseph Poirier, both having served in the Elder Service Corps delivering meals on wheels until they could no longer make their rounds died in December. Other departed participants and volunteers of our programs were Essio Fortini, Marie Kirby, Jessie Waldstein, Leo Donovan and Inez (Kit) Goldberg. To them, this report is dedicated.



# Plymouth Public Library

The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to select, acquire, organize, preserve and make conveniently accessible services and a collection of materials in various formats held in common by the people of Plymouth for their educational, cultural, recreational and informational needs and interests. The library is an agent for all citizens in securing needed information and materials without bias or censorship. The Library preserves and provides access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area and as an integral part of municipal government supports life-long learning and the reading enjoyment of the community.

The Plymouth Public Library has spent the year leaning how to work smarter, incorporate the backlog into the daily workflow, expand our thinking outside the proverbial box, and improve customer service.

Statistically the library is one of the more successful public libraries in the 77 communities in the Commonwealth servicing a population base over 25,000. At the beginning of this fiscal year it ranked 12th in the Commonwealth for circulation volume while ranking 28th in level of staffing. Municipal financial support for the purchase of books, periodicals, and other library materials ranks 42nd within this same grouping. The Library continues to request more materials than lent through the Old Colony Library Network. However, the ratio is narrowing, indicating purchases more in tune with local community demand. The Department continues to operate 7 days a week throughout the school year, closing on Sundays only during the summer months. While the operating budget has increased, through proper management of fixed costs such as heating, equipment repair/replacement, and building management, the library has been able to devote more dollars to the library collection for the benefit of patrons.

This year also saw an increase in on-line services available to the public. In October an expansion of the OCLN network allowed installation of additional ports therefore providing more access point to the shared database of library materials, replacement of the PAC terminal in the audio-visual room that was "borrowed" several years ago by the Youth department, and installation of a second terminal location on the second floor in the Fiction area. Services to the Manomet branch have expanded and include full Internet access, access to the on-line periodicals database, and electronic mail to the main library and other municipal locations through the Town of Plymouth's wide area network.

The library has been an integral part of the new SEMLS (Southeastern Massachusetts Regional Library System) which is a multi-type library system with 186 member libraries to date. Plymouth Public Library has served as the fiscal



agent for and temporary home to this new region. The Director, Dinah Smith, was recently elected to serve as first President of this region, and continues to work to insure that Plymouth residents, as well as all Commonwealth residents receive the best library services available in an information rich state.

This year has also seen two "firsts" associated with our library. Through the joint effort of the Reference, Circulation, and Youth Services departments staff members Lee Regan, Denise Medeiros, Evelyn Moschella and Martha O'Meara developed and implemented, for what is believed to be the first time in the Commonwealth, a truly cross generational summer reading program. The Adult/Young Adult Summer Reading Program, designed to parallel the youth summer reading program, drew over 500 adults into the joy of reading, book discussion, and friendly competition. Thanks are extended to the many local vendors who supported both the youth and adult summer reading programs. Our second first is the beginning of new Senior Services Library program, coordinated and developed by Sharon LaRosa. This program aimed at community members over fifty-five will target such topics as retirement planning, what to do during retirement, addressing issues of aging parents, boomerang children, financial planning, etc.—just about everything that the aging "boomer" needs to know but is afraid to ask!

Supporters continue to be the backbone of our organization and without them, we simply could not do what is expected of us. The Library Corporation, through its Board of Trustees provides guidance, policy, and financial support. The Friends of the Library, both on the adult and Junior Friends levels, continue to provide spectacular community programs such as the museum passes and program support. Volunteers are our best friends, lending helping hands where needed and smiles always! And the members of the Plymouth community, with your constant use, thought provoking inquiries, and high expectations, keep the staff on its toes and encourage them to always look for just that little something to make the library the best that it can be.

## **Recreation Department**

**The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and clean living; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued Town resource.**

In addition to supervising the Town's lifeguards, day and night beach and pond attendants, playground instructors, swimming instructors, and the staff and programs of the Manomet Youth Center, the Recreation Department was very

involved in the planning of new recreational playfield areas at Forges Field, the Briggs Property, and West Plymouth. The Forges Field and West Plymouth projects broke ground in December, and the Briggs Property is scheduled to commence in January.

Also coming to the attention of the Recreation Department was the need for skate parks. A Skate Park Advisory Recreation Committee was formed by the Town Manager, and regular meetings were scheduled starting in November. The committee is scheduled to make recommendations to the Board of Selectmen in January 1998.

During the winter months of January through March, the department held a youth basketball program at the Manomet Youth Center and at Indian Brook School, organized a field trip to Disney On Ice at the Fleet Center, conducted a gymnastics program for Plymouth children ages 2 through 12, held the annual Plymouth Area Youth Hoop Shootout Basketball Tournament at Memorial Hall, and organized a Ladies Aerobics program at the Manomet Youth Center.

The spring and summer months were especially hectic for the department with over 5,000 registrations being handled for the various summer programs. Included were swimming lessons, tennis and arts and crafts classes, golf clinics, summer basketball leagues for girls and boys, gymnastics classes, dance/acrobatic classes, a cheerleading clinic, a basketball clinic, and kayaking classes.

## **Veterans Services**

**It is our mission to assist with dignity those who have served their country during wars and crises and find themselves in economic or medical need. In all our contacts with these applicants and their dependents, we shall make every effort to understand and take into account their emotional state, apprehension to disclose personal information about themselves and their families. We must protect the confidentiality of all information provided.**

During 1997, several new pieces of legislation were passed and signed into law. Annuities for Gold Star parents and for 100% disabled veterans effective July 1, 1998 were approved in the amount of \$1500 each. Real estate abatements were increased in increments for various categories, effective July 1, 1997. These reimbursements to cities and town are made by the state Department of Revenue. Military pensions are now exempt from state tax. Massachusetts was the only state in the union taking pensions received by our veterans.

Other legislation that are pending in House Ways and Means are reimbursement to cities and towns at 75% for the cost of flags for Memorial Day, and increase of certain burial costs from \$1100 to \$2,000. Recognition should be made to our legislative delegation for passage and implementation of these new laws mentioned.

During 1997, Veterans Services required two budgetary increases. A transfer in the sum of \$35,000 was approved in May, and a supplement of \$26,000 was approved at the Special Town Meeting in November. The Commonwealth reimburses all cities and towns 75% for all benefits and assistance given.

### **Veterans Administration**

Our office has utilized federal veterans resources to the maximum. With medical costs rising continually, processing applications for these services have been fruitful and rewarding.

Effective January 1, 1998, all Veterans and their dependents receiving pensions, Dependency Indemnity Compensation, or Service Connected Compensation, will received a Cost of living adjustment increase of 2.1%.

Because Veterans' benefits are not automatic in any sense of the word, benefits must be applied for in accordance with Federal and State laws. Therefore, Veterans' Services shall continually strive to provide the best services available to our veterans.



# **PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

## **BELIEF STATEMENTS**

- All children can learn
- All children do not learn in the same way.
- All children need to experience success in order to learn.
- All children deserve positive recognition.
- Learning best occurs in a safe, nurturing and stimulating environment.
- Children learn best when they are active participants in the process.
- All children have the inalienable right to excellent educational opportunities.

## **MISSION STATEMENTS**

- Create an environment which encourages and guides the social, emotional, physical and educational development of each child.
- Foster student and staff responsibilities and respect for self, all other people, societal needs and local and world environments.
- Recognize and use to the fullest the rich diversity and professional skills of the staff by structuring an environment which encompasses risk-taking, critical and creative thinking, innovations, experimentation, personal responsibility and shared decision-making as a meaningful part of the process of facilitating learning and growth for all students, staff and other citizens in our school community.

Student enrollment continues to grow in the Plymouth Public Schools. The School Committee has voted to approve the request for a new elementary school. This request will be forwarded to the Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee for their review.

Ground has been broken and the building of the new middle school on Long Pond Road has begun. This new middle school is scheduled to open for students in September 1999.



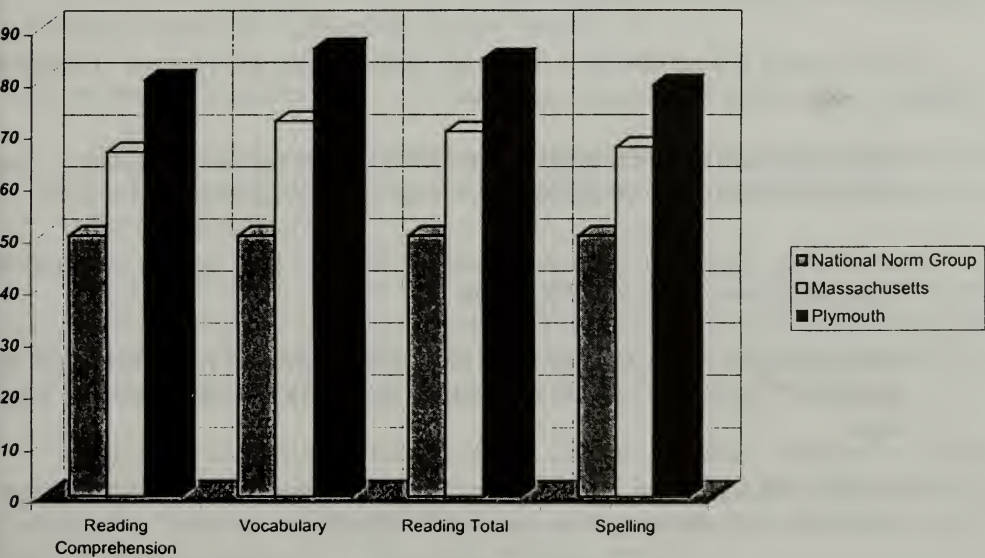
A Request for Proposals to upgrade and renovate the Manomet Elementary School and the South Elementary School has just been issued by the Town.

As in the past, accomplishments of the students of the Plymouth Public Schools during the 1997-98 school year reflect the continuing efforts of the Town to provide excellence of educational opportunities for all students.

**Student Testing**

On the Massachusetts sponsored IOWA Tests of Basic Skills, Plymouth's third grade reading scores were far above the Massachusetts and National averages in all test categories. (Results in bar graph follows.)

**1997 Grade 3 Reading Test Results: Percentages of Students Scoring At or Above Grade Level**



On an even broader testing of academic content areas on a national achievement battery, (IOWA Tests of Educational Development) Plymouth tenth graders as a whole scored better than 77% of the districts in the country.

For the fifth year in a row, all eligible Seniors passed Basic Skills Testing in Reading, Writing and Mathematics which is a Plymouth Public Schools graduation requirement.

Plymouth students in grades 1, 3, 5, 7, and 9 again scored well above the national average in all content areas (Reading, Math, Language, Science, Social Studies, Spelling and Study Skills) on nationally formed achievement tests.

Seventy percent of the Class of 1997 took the SAT at some time during their high school careers, a 3% increase over one year ago. Even with more students taking the exam, the mean Verbal score was above both the state and national averages.

- In 1990, only 54% of the graduates took the Sat, a ten-year low. The combined score that year was 1009. With 16% more students taking the SAT in 1997, the combined score was 1011.
- Nearly 80% of Plymouth North's Class of 1997 took the SAT and scored above both state and national averages.
- The class of 1997 had verbal SAT scores above both the state and national verbal averages for the third consecutive year.

### Advanced Placement Examination

(These tests are scored on a 1-5 scale, with 5 being the highest. Colleges typically award credit for scores 3 or higher.)

- Nine Plymouth students were named AP Scholars by the College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP exams, up three from 1996.
- In addition, three others were named AP Scholars with Honors by virtue of their performance on four AP exams.
- Two Plymouth North seniors were named AP Scholars with Distinction by scoring "3" or better on five AP exams, twice the number from one year ago.
- For the first time ever, eight Plymouth North students took the AP Spanish exam. All of them earned scores of "3" or better.
- Eleven Plymouth students scored a perfect "5" on the AP European History exam, the most in any given subject area.
- The mean score of Plymouth seniors on the Advanced Placement exam in English Composition and Literature was higher than the national mean score on the same advanced placement exam.

# Student Academic Awards and Achievements

## National Merit Awards

- Two Plymouth North students received National Merit Scholarship Letters of Commendation.
- Three Plymouth South students received National Merit Letters of Commendation, and one other student was named a National Merit Scholarship Finalist. (Representing the top one-half of 1% of students nationally).

The 1997 graduating class had three students accepted to Ivy League Schools, two at Cornell and 1 at the University of Pennsylvania.

Chancellor's Award - University of Massachusetts/Amherst – once again to a Plymouth North and a Plymouth South Senior.

## Environmental Programs

- Fourth grade class at Cold Spring School was First place winner in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's Earth Artists Program for the fifth straight year.
- Federal Furnace School fifth grade student Karen McChesney was the statewide winner of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts' 1997 Arbor Day Poster Contest. The school, in Karen's name, received a number of gifts; foremost being a tree, which was planted in the front of the school.

Plymouth Community Intermediate School received awards in three categories: Individual, Pairs and Groups at the Southeastern Massachusetts Geography Network (SEMAGNET). There were seven first place awards, 6 second place awards and 11 honorable mention awards.

Three students at Plymouth North High School and three students at Plymouth South High School were elected to represent the region in Boston at Student Government Day.

Plymouth South High School had a Voice of Democracy finalist.

Eighteen Plymouth South High School students received awards in the 1997 National Latin Exam. A senior Latin student advanced to the finalist level of the Boston University Latin Scholarship Competition.

A Plymouth South High School Junior was elected president of the



## Massachusetts Association of Student Councils.

Five students from Nathaniel Morton Elementary School representing Grades 2-5 were selected by the Cape Cod Language Arts Consortium of Education (LACE) to read their original poems at the LACE Regional Poetry Celebration.

An Indian Brook second grader won first place for the State of Massachusetts in the Reading Rainbow Write Your Own Book Contest. Reading Rainbow is a national TV show on Educational TV.

## Mathematics Team

- The Plymouth North High School Math Team won first place in Division 4 of the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League. The team is participating in the playoff competition. After competing in two math meets, in which they placed first and second, they are leading their division of the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League.
- The Plymouth Community Intermediate School Math Team was the regional winner in the MATHCOUNTS competition and participated in the state competition.

Twenty-three students from grades 2-12 were selected to participate in the annual Poetry Celebration at Cape Cod Community College sponsored jointly by the Massachusetts Council of Teachers of English and the Cape Cod Consortium of Language Arts Teachers. This number represented about twenty percent of the total participants.

Four Plymouth North High School students received Acting Awards at the regional round of the Massachusetts High School Globe Drama Festival Competition. The entire group also received artistic, musical and presentation ensemble awards.

Plymouth North High School journalism students received awards at the annual Northeast Scholastic Press Forum competition in Springfield.

Two eighth graders from Plymouth Community Intermediate School received Promising Young Writers' awards from the National Council of Teachers of English. Ten such awards were given in Massachusetts and two of them were to Plymouth students.

A Plymouth South High School senior won the regional round of the Lions Club Speech Competition and proceeds to the district competition.



Plymouth North High School Student Council raised \$800 for the Cranberry Hospice Festival of Lights by decorating a Christmas Tree.

### U.S. First Robotics Competition

- The Pilgrim Nuclear/Plymouth North Technology Alliance is a business/educational partnership involving engineers from the Boston Edison Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant and University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, and students and teachers from Plymouth North High School.
- Plymouth North High School was again a finalist for the Chairman's Award, which acknowledges the best overall program.
- Plymouth North High School will compete in the U. S. First Robotics Regional Competition in Manchester, New Hampshire in March 1998 and the National Competition in Orlando, Florida in April 1998.
- Plymouth North High School students accompanied the Blue Eagle Robot to Shichigahama, Japan, Sister City to the Town of Plymouth, for an exhibition of the School Robotics Program.
- The Robotics Team was cited for their involvement in Math, Science and Technology by the State House of Representatives and the State Senate.
- The team hosted the 2nd Annual Rumble at the Rock competition during Plymouth's Waterfront Festival. Twenty-two teams participated representing teams from New England and as far away as Michigan.
- Team member, Allison Burgess, Class of 1998, was published in TIES Magazine, a national technology education publication.

### Music Awards

- The Plymouth High Schools Chorus and Show Choir placed 1st and 2nd respectively in national competition in Williamsburg, Virginia. The Concert Choir won a gold medal as well as the Plymouth North Show Choir.
- Plymouth High Schools Band competed in the Massachusetts Instrumental Conductors Association (MICA) for the first time this year. The band received a bronze medal and the drum majors received silver medals. The band also received the following awards of recognition; Abington Jamboree - Gold Medal; Taunton Competition Parade - 1st place in marching, 1st place in appearance and 2nd place in music.

- Five music students from Plymouth South High School participated in the All-Star Band.

## Art Awards

- Plymouth South High School students won a first place and an honorable mention in the Massachusetts Temperance League Poster Contest.
- Two students from Plymouth South High School won 1st and 3rd place respectively in the MADD poster contest.
- Eleven Plymouth South High School students won awards at the Boston Globe Scholastic Art Competition. One student won a Gold Key, a Silver Key and an Honorable Mention. In addition four other students won Gold Keys, two won Silver Keys and four won Honorable Mention Awards.

## Technical Studies

- The Electronics and Computer Technology Program had the top Vocational/Technical Student in the State of Massachusetts, Julie Chase. Julie was also chosen to receive a National Award of the top Vocational/Technical Student in the United States.
- The Graphic Arts Program had Jessica Barbour win a national championship in the VICA T-Shirt Design competition.
- Plymouth South High School had its first ever VICA student elected as a state official, Cyra Hathaway.
- A team from the Culinary Arts program won a silver medal at the Newbury College Food Competition Exposition.
- The Marketing Program won 13 awards at the state and district DECA competition.
- Computer Aided Drafting had Gold and Bronze medal winners at the state VICA competition.
- Child Care had 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th place winners at the state VICA competition.

## Athletic Accomplishments

Girls' Soccer Team at Plymouth North tied for first place in the Atlantic Coast

League.

Plymouth South High School senior, Heloizio Basilio, made the All New England Soccer All Star Team.

Girls and Boys Cross Country Teams at Plymouth North High came in second place in the Atlantic Coast League.

Plymouth North High senior, Daniel Yifru, was named to the Boston Globe All Scholastic Cross Country Team.

The Second Thanksgiving Football Game between Plymouth North and Plymouth South was played at the newly constructed field at Plymouth South High School. The new spectator stands are great!

Several Plymouth South High School athletes received Old Colony League All-Star Awards as follows:

- Wrestling four students
- Hockey one student
- Track two students
- Cross Country two students
- Field Hockey three students
- Football four students
- Golf one student
- Boys Soccer five students
- Girls Soccer one student
- Volleyball two students
- Baseball one student
- Softball one student
- Track & Field one student

The Plymouth South High School Wrestling Team was Co-Champions of the

## Old Colony League and South Sectional Champions.

- Several teams qualified for State Tournaments as follows:
- Plymouth North High School
  - Boys and Girls Soccer Teams
  - Girls and Boys Cross Country Teams
  - Girls Basketball Team
  - Ice Hockey Team
  - Baseball Team
  - Girls Softball Team
  - Boys Tennis Team
  - Golf Team
- Plymouth South High School
  - Boys Soccer Team

It should also be noted that many staff members of the Plymouth Public Schools have received special recognition and awards during the past school year.

Dr. Robert Sullo, school psychologist, has published his second book entitled "Inspiring Quality in Your School".

Dr. Rachel McCormack, consulting South High School teacher of reading, wrote a chapter in and co-edited a major collection of essays entitled "Peer Talk in the Classroom, Learning from Research".

Nancy Silva, teacher, was named one of three state finalists for the Presidential Award for the Teaching of Mathematics.

Dr. W. Russell Blake, Planetarium Director, was named "Teacher of the Year 1997" and received an award from Wal-Mart.

Carol Leonard, English teacher, was published in the Language Arts Journal of Michigan, a major affiliate of the National Council of Teachers of English.

Published this year was the first annual issue of "Voices", an Educators' Journal of the Plymouth Public Schools. Also published was "Young Voices", a system-wide anthology of outstanding poetry written by students from grades 2-12.



## Educational Technology Services

During 1997 school facilities were evaluated for networking needs. Plymouth North High School and Plymouth Community Intermediate School were completely cabled and electrically upgraded. Other major projects included: Plymouth North High School, installation of two new computer labs; at Plymouth Community Intermediate School, purchase of more than one-hundred desktop computers to be used as teacher stations and the installation of a computer lab area at Hedge Elementary School.

## Pupil Personnel Services

### Inclusion

- Considerable strides have been made in the inclusion of handicapped students in regular education whenever and wherever possible. Currently all elementary and secondary schools have inclusion programs.

## Early Childhood Education

- The preschool became nationally accredited through the National Association of the Education of Young Children (NAEYC). Only 5% of Early Childhood Programs achieve this prestigious award nationally.

The Town of Plymouth, in collaboration with the Plymouth Public Schools, applied for and was awarded, the Department of Education - Community Partnerships for Children Grant which will provide grant monies until the year 2000.

- The Community Partnerships for Children's primary goal is to increase the accessibility to quality early childhood programs for families. These comprehensive services will assist working families in the care and education of their young children in ways that are responsive to the needs of the community. The partnership intends to serve a diverse population of children, including but not limited to, varied economic, social, cultural and linguistic backgrounds, as well as physically and cognitively challenged children.

The Plymouth Public Schools are gratified to know that the Town's efforts to provide excellence in educational opportunities for all students appears to becoming more and more a reality as evidenced by the performance of its students.

**PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
SCHOOL CALENDAR  
1998-99**

1998	9 SEPTEMBER	FIRST DAY OF SCHOOL
	12 OCTOBER	COLUMBUS DAY
	11 NOVEMBER	VETERANS' DAY
	26-27 NOVEMBER	THANKSGIVING RECESS
	24 DECEMBER - 1 JANUARY 1999	CHRISTMAS RECESS
1999	4 JANUARY	SCHOOL REOPENS
	18 JANUARY	MARTIN LUTHER KING DAY
	15 - 19 FEBRUARY	WINTER RECESS
	2 APRIL	GOOD FRIDAY
	19 - 23 APRIL	SPRING RECESS
	31 MAY	MEMORIAL DAY
	21 JUNE	LAST DAY OF SCHOOL (180 DAYS)

**PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT — 30 JUNE 1997**

ADMINISTRATIVE SALARIES	\$645,329
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	\$244,613
ADMINISTRATIVE TECHNOLOGY	\$347,164
	<hr/>
SUBTOTAL ADMINISTRATION	\$1,237,106
PRINCIPALS' SALARIES	\$2,281,122
PRINCIPALS' EXPENSES	\$182,879
PRINCIPAL TECHNOLOGY	\$101,171
SUPERVISORS' SALARIES	\$655,826
SUPERVISORS' EXPENSES	\$44,111
TEACHING SALARIES	\$26,501,581
TEACHING EXPENSES	\$1,111,384
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT SALARIES	\$375,079
PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT EXPENSES	\$76,474
TEXTBOOKS & INSTRUCTIONAL EQUIPMENT	\$423,240
INSTRUCTIONAL TECHNOLOGY	\$844,295
EDUCATIONAL MEDIA SALARIES	\$565,094
EDUCATIONAL MEDIA EXPENSES	\$176,148
GUIDANCE SALARIES	\$1,244,637
GUIDANCE EXPENSES	\$41,470
PSYCHOLOGISTS' SALARIES	\$277,054
PSYCHOLOGISTS' EXPENSES	\$18,853
	<hr/>
SUBTOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES	\$34,920,418
ATHLETIC SALARIES	\$338,699
ATHLETIC EXPENSES	\$144,338
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES SALARIES	\$110,884
OTHER STUDENT ACTIVITIES EXPENSES	\$43,289
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S SALARY	\$21,371
ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S EXPENSES	\$565
HEALTH SALARIES	\$440,556
HEALTH EXPENSES	\$42,967
STUDENT TRANSPORTATION	\$3,206,330
	<hr/>
SUBTOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	\$4,348,999
CUSTODIAL SALARIES	\$1,719,895
CUSTODIAL EXPENSES	\$148,160
HEATING EXPENSES	\$1,386,519
UTILITIES	\$226,087

MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS EXPENSES	\$92,747
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS SALARIES	\$331,019
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS EXPENSES	\$320,299
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	\$426,210
	<hr/>
SUBTOTAL OPERATION OF PLANT	\$4,650,936
	<hr/>
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT	\$1,100,201
INSURANCE	\$4,978,545
CAPITAL TECHNOLOGY	\$667,219
PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS	\$1,476,102
	<hr/>
SUBTOTAL OTHER EXPENSES	\$8,222,067
	<hr/>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$53,379,526



# PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## 1 OCTOBER 1997 ENROLLMENT

SCHOOL	PRE																	
	K	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL			
COLD SPRING			50	58	60	45	49								262			
FEDERAL FURNACE		86	94	96	84	101	74								535			
HEDGE			61	57	47	57	42								264			
INDIAN BROOK		131	157	149	154	136	131								858			
MANOMET		74	76	61	83	67	60								421			
MOUNT PLEASANT	118														118			
NATHANIEL MORTON		108	114	112	136	107	132								709			
OAK STREET		100													100			
SOUTH ELEMENTARY		120	98	120	106	108	110								662			
WEST		91	91	92	69	97	89								529			
PCIS								679	690	699					2068			
NORTH HIGH SCHOOL											259	261	280	226	1026			
SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL											372	361	312	290	1335			
TOTALS	118	710	741	745	739	718	687	679	690	699	631	622	592	516	8887			

# OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

## Advisory and Finance Committee

The Town of Plymouth's Advisory and Finance Committee is responsible for reviewing and making recommendations on budgets and articles for Town Meetings. The review is always completed in an impartial fashion as to the merit and effect on the Town. The Advisory and Finance Committee is further entrusted with a Reserve Fund Account. This money is appropriated by Town Meeting to be spent for unforeseen or emergency expenditures in departmental budgets.

1997 was once again an historical year for America's Home Town. There were several large issues that came up for review in 1997. Further, the budget approved was the last that included tax revenues generated from Pilgrim Nuclear Power Plant.

The year started more slowly than previous ones with the Town Manager presenting the budget to the Advisory & Finance Committee in late January. This budget, like previous years, was presented as level service and used none of the allowable Proposition 2 1/2 property tax increase. The Committee reviewed this budget carefully, knowing that any change would affect the tax burden on taxpayers; however, we were further concerned that moneys being allocated may not be providing adequate service to the citizens of Plymouth. Even with our concern over the service being provided, the Advisory and Finance Committee recommended to Town Meeting a budget that was in line with the allocation formula.

The remaining articles in the annual warrant were free of controversy. Articles included the typical zoning articles, allocation of funds to various capital projects, and several by-law requests. There were no large items in this warrant.

The Special Town Meeting, which precedes the annual, was a different story. The Town needed to get rolling on development of a wastewater treatment facility. A previous vote of Town Meeting was overturned by the voters at a special election. The Advisory and Finance Committee recommended the plan that called for the building of a new facility in Camelot Park. Town Meeting supported the Committee's recommendation on this item.

The Special Town Meeting in November once again had an article dealing with the Digital property. The Town had been given the right to purchase this property for \$8 million. Town Meeting voted not to approve the purchase. This was the only item in the November warrant that required a large amount of debate; the remaining articles were completed in one evening.

There were several changes in personnel in 1997 with three members of the Committee resigning due to personal obligations. David Clark, Donald Brown, and Catherine O'Leary had faithfully served the Town for the previous three years. Their dedication to the Town and the Advisory & Finance Committee will be missed. These were the first changes in personnel for the Committee in two years. In addition, the Advisory & Finance Committee Secretary of eleven years, Marsha Silva, resigned. Her dedication to the Committee will also be missed.

## **130 Court Street Committee**

The Committee, which meets annually and on an as needed basis, consists of five members. It was established by Town Meeting in 1975 to approve uses of the 130 Court St. property. 130 Court St. continues to be fully occupied and 128 Court St. remains vacant. Some disrepair of the front building was noted and maintenance concerns were forwarded to the Department of Public Works.

## **Plymouth Contributory Retirement System**

During the calendar year of 1997, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued in its primary function to serve its membership in all benefits afforded to them under Chapter 32, in an effective and timely fashion. The implementation of State legislation of Chapter 306 and 427, which changed specific benefits, and regulations regarding all retirement systems within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and their functions, became a major focus of the year.

The Board had the distinct opportunity to be the liaison between its regulatory authority, the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, and the Public Library for several workshops for the southeast area. Topics included new legislation guidelines for Chapter 306 and 427, Acts of 1996; Year-end procedures; Draft Investment Guidelines; and Draft Disability Guidelines.

In an effort to serve our membership better, the Board and staff attended several educational conferences. These workshops varied in subject matter from issues regarding new regulations imposed by Chapter 306 to instruction in recently purchased Windows software. In addition, the Board added a new staff person to the office to aid in the office functions and in its daily responsibilities to our membership.

In compliance with Chapter 306, the system met the required changes to an expanded board membership. One aspect was accomplished with the appointment of a new Finance Director. At year end, the current Board



membership is as follows: Richard Manfredi, elected; Thomas Kelley, elected; Patrick Dello Russo, ex-officio; John Murphy, Jr., Selectmen appointment; and Mr. John Kirby, Chairman/Board appointment. The Retirement system will hold elections during 1998 for the elected terms that expire in June of that year.

The Board met its deadline to provide the Division of Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission with the submission of its adopted draft for an Early Intervention Plan. Implementation of these new regulations is expected to be delayed for enactment until July 1998. As presented by Robert F. Stalnaker, Executive Director of PERAC, "Early intervention has two elements. The first requires the development of workplace safety plans, accommodation of injured employees, and employee assistance programs. The second requires the creation of Early Intervention Teams to evaluation the rehabilitation potential of every injured employee who remains out of work for more than thirty days."

The most recent audited performance of the fund (12/31/96) showed a gross return of 12.7%. Total asset value at year end 12/31/96 was \$51,665,844.23, which is an increase of 15.44% over year end 1995. Based on the most recent actuarial evaluations, the system is 71% funded. This reflects the percentage of the actuarial accrued liability covered by the retirement systems assets. The audited performance of the system for 1997 will be available in early 1998. The Board continues to maintain diversification of the fund by using five separate managers for its portfolio. At present, the Board is in the process of adding a new facet to the portfolio by adding Salomon Brothers Asset Managers as a high yield bond manager to help achieve, through diversification, better returns for the fund. The Board continues in its prudent fiscal responsibility by choosing managers with low risk and better than average returns.

One of the most important issues before the Retirement system in 1997 is the change in legislation controlling cost of living increases for retirees. With the amendment of Chapter 32, Section 103, as added by Section 8 of Chapter 17 of the Acts of 1997, the State will no longer be responsible for cost of living increases for retirees of the Commonwealth, with the exception of Teachers and State employees. It is extremely important for local governmental acceptance of this legislation at Town meeting. Without local acceptance, Town of Plymouth retirees can never expect to receive a cost of living adjustment again. The acceptance of Chapter 17, will allow local boards the ability to make fiscally prudent decisions regarding when and if increases to governmental pensions are affordable as defined through this piece of legislation. This decision will be brought before Town Meeting in early 1998.



**ANNUAL DATA**

Retirements	24
Refunds to terminated Employees and Transfers	27
Total New Members	114
Deaths (active Members)	3
Retirees	1318

**1749 Court House Museum**

During the 1997 season, the 1749 Court House Museum was open weekends in June, daily (except Thursdays) from July 1 through October, and Thanksgiving weekend. There were 9685 visitors, including 260 on Thanksgiving Day. Representation was from every state in the Union and every habitable continent in the world. English, Irish, Scottish, German, French and Asian tourists were notably in the majority, but it was gratifying to see an influx of tourists from Russia, Korea, Israel and developing Eastern European countries.

The Museum participated with the Burial Hill Preservation Alliance and the two Town Square churches in Summer Evenings on Town Square, a program series of historical lectures, tours, and classical music recitals held each Tuesday evening throughout July and August. Over 1,000 local residents and tourists participated in events ranging from a special children's night of "Old Town Tales: Stories of Plymouth Long Ago" to a lecture on crime and punishment in the 18th & 19th century and "Landmarks in Time" a photographic journey through Old Plymouth.

It is most gratifying in examining the comments in the guest book that so many visitors express appreciation to the town of Plymouth for preserving the unique piece of American history that the Court House Museum represents.

1997, also, saw the Museum becoming an educational resource to the Plymouth school system in that special tours were conducted in the spring for several classes of Plymouth school children.

A consultant, funded by appropriations from the Visitor Services Board, has completed preliminary plans for improvements to the exhibits at the Museum.

# **The (Temporary) Long Pond Road Study Committee**

At the 1997 Annual Town Meeting, Article 9-9 in the warrant requested approximately \$1.4 million to straighten and widen Long Pond Road from Mast Road to Clark Road. The (Temporary) Long Pond Road Study Committee was established to study the alternatives for providing sufficient access to Plymouth South High School, the new South Intermediate School, the new Ridder Golf Course, and Forges Field, including but not limited to the improvement of Long Pond Road, between Mast and Clark Roads, the building of an access road parallel to and west of Route 3; said committee to report at the next town meeting and to be discharged upon presentation of this report.

Appointed to the Committee by the Moderator were:

Mrs. Diane Callahan, 15 Independence Street, (Secretary)  
Mr. Nicholas Filla, 6 Court Street, (Chairman, Planning Board)  
Mrs. Cynthia McIver, 13 Independence Street  
Mr. Robert R. Regan, 24 Gunners Exchange Road  
Mr. Russell G. Shirley, 25 Filmore Street, (School Bldg Com)  
Mr. Daniel Sullivan, 18 Dorothy Drive  
Mr. William S. Franks, 900 Old Sandwich Road, (Chairman)

The Committee received extensive technical support from Fred Smith, Town Engineer and Leighton Peck, DPW Director. It met once in May, twice in June, twice in July, once in August, three times in September including an extensively advertised public meeting on September 22, and once in October.

Our primary concerns and highest priorities were safety, access by pedestrians, and preserving the character of Long Pond Road as a picturesque road through a residential neighborhood.

The Committee drew up a list of options to consider:

Option	Action	Approximate Cost
1.	Do nothing	
2.	New Traffic Controls at existing school entrance	\$100,000
3.	Widen and improve school entrance	\$310,000
4.	New "spur" road to Long Pond Road as second entrance or exit, (approximately 1500') on Digital property	\$380,000*

- |    |  |              |
|----|--|--------------|
| 5. | Widen and straighten Long Pond Road<br>from Mast Road to Clark Road                                | \$1,400,000* |
|    |  |              |
| 6. | Access road from Clark Road to school<br>parking lot, (approximately 6000') on<br>Digital property | \$1,530,000* |

\*(4, 5&6 do not include the cost of land takings)

- |    |                                   |     |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| 7. | Additional interchange from Rt. 3 | ??? |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----|

The committee reviewed the preliminary design parameters developed by the Town Engineering Dept., the Traffic Study performed by Purcell Assoc. for the School Building Committee for the New Middle School, Traffic Calming Techniques, Plymouth Police Statistics and the Conservation Law Foundation publication "How to Protect Communities from Asphalt and Traffic".

It became apparent, early on, that widening and straightening Long Pond Road for the full length from Mast Road to Clark Road was not required at this time and might, in fact, be counter-productive. The Purcell Study concluded that Long Pond Road is nowhere near capacity, and would remain so even after residential build-out and golf course construction.

As an outgrowth of our studies, the committee recommends that a high priority be given to extending the sidewalks from the schools to Oar and Line Road, and if the Digital land, adjacent to the school, becomes available, a sidewalk/pathway/bikeway be extended from Forges Field to Clark Road. It would appear sidewalks should be on the west side, with one crosswalk at the traffic controlled school entrance, would be the safest configuration.

Therefore, the committee voted (6-1) to postpone any recommendation at this time based on the fact that the potential purchase of the Digital property greatly affects the feasibility of several alternatives discussed by this committee. We suggest that the committee be extended to the 1998 Annual Town Meeting.

As an aside, we would point out that strict traffic enforcement is the key to safer roads. We suggest the police may want to be more visibly present on the road during entering and exiting times to the schools.



## **Plymouth Cultural Council**

The Plymouth Cultural Council (PCC), formerly the Plymouth Arts Lottery Council, is an agency appointed by the Board of Selectmen to supervise the regranting of funds from the Massachusetts Cultural Council (MCC). The MCC allocates money to local cultural councils, such as the PCC, serving every community in the Commonwealth. Local councils are run by municipally appointed community volunteers. Applicants from the community for projects in the arts, humanities and sciences that have a public benefit, present proposals in October. The grant round decision making process takes place at the end of October. Local council approval letters are sent out to applicants the end of November, but final approval must come from the MCC. State approvals from the MCC are sent out to local councils the beginning of April. Applicants receive final approval from the PCC by mid April. Projects must be completed within one year of notification of state approval, unless special permission to extend the completion date is sought and approved by the local council in writing. Funds are paid on a reimbursement basis only. During 1997, many events took place that were partially or fully funded by the PCC. These have been reimbursed and include: various concerts, school performances, music for seniors, poetry/drama workshop, South Elementary arts festival, library events, family events, and a Harvard Museum tour for 125 Indian Brook students.

The Plymouth Cultural Council meets once a month at the Town Hall. The council must have a minimum of five members, but there may be up to twenty members. Members are allowed to serve for six years. Current members include: Jean Best, Leonard Marsden, and Ronnie Lazarus, as well as Marsha Hanby and Ruth Schultz, co-chairpersons. The Council wishes to express its appreciation to former chairperson, Janet Alfieri, whose term expired in June, 1997; and Robert Daly, whose term expired in January, 1997. New members are welcomed and encouraged.

The state mandated deadline for this year's grant round was October 15, 1997. The state allotted Plymouth \$14,913; \$4740 was available in unused MCC funds; and \$746 was set aside for administrative purposes. The total available to be regranted was \$18,907. A total of 53 grant applications were received by the deadline. Of these, three were Performing Arts Student Series (PASS) grants, totaling \$1,910, and 50 were local cultural council grants, totaling \$38,884. A preliminary vote was held on October 27, 1997, with all members present. After grant applicants who had been rejected received notification, and a fifteen day period for requests for reconsideration lapsed, a final local vote was taken on November 17, 1997. The following is a list of the 1997-1998 grant applications which have been forwarded to the MCC for final approval:



1998 GRANT ROUND		PLYMOUTH CULTURAL COUNCIL	\$18,907	available
APP. NO.	NAME	DESCRIPTION	REQUEST	GRANT
P 98-00	PASS Indian Brook Elem	Zelterion "Frog and Toad"	600	0
P 98-01	PASS Indian Brook Elem	Harvard Museum of Cultural & Nat. Histor	480	240
P 98-02	PASS Ply. South H.S.	Worcester Foothills Theater	830	705
98-01	Pilgrim Society	Student display @ Pilgrim Hall	500	500
98-02	Ply. Area Chamber of Comme	Cordage Park MBTA Sta. Mural Project	10000	6000
98-03	Duxbury Art Complex Museum	Art for Out-of-Doors	500	250
98-04	North River Arts Society	Festival of Arts Family Entertainment	500	200
98-05	Congregation Beth Jacob	History Seminar; Archeology Lecture	1200	300
98-06	Project Concern	Hip-hop dance performance (all ages)	400	250
98-07	Mark Abbatangelo	Video Vibe 1/2 Music Show (age 12-25)	200	0
98-08	PPL- Youth Services Dept.	TV Turn-Off Week - Interactive music (family)	375	375
98-09	PPL- Youth Services Dept.	Nat'l Lib. Week: "Road to Ren." (age 4+)	422.5	422
98-10	PPL- Youth Services Dept.	Blk.Hist.Month- I, Nat Love perform (age5+)	325	325
98-11	PPL- Youth Services Dept.	Nutcracker & Mouse King- Family Concert	400	400
98-12	PPL- Youth Services Dept.	Coyote, Crow & Buffalo-Nat.Am. Tales (family)	325	325
98-13	Ann K. Bumpus	story hour about therapy dogs (family)	40	40
98-14	Opera Allegra (Andrea Delgiu	Children's Ed. Opera Company (4-11)	500	0
98-15	Karen Glickman	Deaf Awareness & You (children)	365	0
98-16	Alicia Quinteno	Mysterious Stranger & Other Stories (0-9 yr.)	175	0
98-17	Oversoul Theater Collective	Jazz, Funk & Folkore (Wampanoag) (family)	600	0
98-18	Bob Thomas	When the Animals Danced K-6; (family)	295	0
98-19	Davis Bates & Roger Tinkne	Nature's Mystenes: Story & Song (family)	550	0
98-20	Zelterion Theatre, Inc.	School Time Perf. @ CCCC (K-12)	850	0
98-21	Claude Coberet, Creative Ears	Fed.Furn.Elem. (K-8)	600	200
98-22	Ply. Elem. Arts (Nath. Morton)	Enchanted Circle Theater	535	335
98-23	Ply. Elem. Arts (Nath. Morton)	N. E. Percussion Ensemble	325	0
98-24	Ply. Elem. Arts (NM, Hedge, CS)	Mark Horvath, Archeologist	600	0
98-25	Fed.Furn. Hedge, Cold Spring	Passion East Ed. Performances	1100	750
98-26	Cold Spring	Billy B "Rompin in the Swamp"	350	200
98-27	Cold Spring	Malory Bagwell "Body English with all the Wri	350	250
98-28	Hedge School	Keith Johnson "Science Isn't Pretty"	180	0
98-29A	Indian Brook	Native American Perspectives	132	0
98-29B	Indian Brook	Laura Ingalls Wilder	100	100
98-29C	Indian Brook	Helen Keller	100	100
98-29D	Indian Brook	Madam C. J. Walker	100	100
98-30	Manomet Elem.	In Tune With the Times: Songs of N.E. & Am	400	300
98-31	Manomet Elem.	Grade 5 Field Trip to Peter Pan & historical s	2800	0
98-32	South Elem.	Celebrate the Arts"	1000	800
98-33	West Elem.	Valerie Tutson (Storytelling & Underground R	500	250
98-34	West Elem.	Bay Colony Educators (Colonial America)	300	150
98-35	Ply. High Schools Music Dept	Full length Broadway musical	1500	0
98-36	Ply. Area Chamber of Comme	Ply. Summer Waterfront Festival	2500	1000
98-37	Henry the Juggler	juggling performance & workshop	325	0
98-38	Michael Frank (the Hatman)	family oriented performance	300	0
98-39	Project Arts of Ply., Inc.	outdoor concerts (family)	2000	1500
98-40	John A. Smialek	free concert of brass music (seniors; family)	600	300
98-41	Talking Information Center	Voices: The Language of Art	200	200
98-42	Ply. Council on Aging	Older American Month Celebration (senior)	350	0
98-43	Ply. Council on Aging	Tai-Chi classes for seniors	450	0
98-44	Ply. Council on Aging	Summer Neighborhood Concert Series (seni	2600	865
98-45	Ply. Elem. Arts (Nath. Morton)	Tom McCabe "The Storyteller"	325	275
98-46	Ply. Philharmonic Orchestra	1998 Family Concert	750	750
98-47	Duxbury Arts	25th Annual Winter Juried Show	300	150

In January, 1997, a seven-member subcommittee of the Council, consisting of representatives from the Council (Marsha Hanby and Ruth Schultz), the library (Jennifer Conragan and Aileen Droege), Town government (Jeffrey Metcalfe) and the public at large (Ken Fosdick and Lois Atherton), reviewed 115 proposals for artwork to be located at the Plymouth Public Library. The proposals included budgets with a maximum of \$12,000. This special project money came from escrow monies that had accrued for over a decade. Four semi-finalists were announced in March. The winner of the competition, Ernesto Montenegro of Claremont, N. H., was announced in June. He is currently working on his bronze sculpture entitled Bibliophile. A late January 1998, unveiling is planned. The public is invited to attend.

At the November meeting, Patricia Walker, field representative of the MCC, announced that Plymouth may be the host council of the South East Conference of the MCC in May, 1998.

A public meeting is planned in spring or summer to answer questions about the local arts granting process, to explain local guidelines for grant applications, and to discuss with townspeople their ideas on how the council might better serve them. This meeting will be announced in local media, by mailings, and by posters.

## **Inland Fisheries Committee**

This past year saw the Inland Fisheries Committee reach rock bottom with the resignation of longtime chairman Ron Peck, due to expanding business reasons. Once again the Committee was in name only leaving Dennis Griffin as the sole remaining member.

Within weeks the Committee rebounded from rock bottom to complete rebirth with the appointments of two new volunteers, Jeffrey Nelson and Robert Ness. For the first time in seven years the Committee was once again at full strength. The revitalized Committee set a new agenda and appointed Dennis Griffin as chairman. Several options were considered and it was agreed to concentrate on Town Brook and the restoration of its herring run as the Committee's first goal. This project has been in progress for several years.

With the aid of volunteers the entire length of the brook was cleared of brush and trash and kept clear all summer. The annual herring run of fish was very good with many thousands of fish in the brook from Water Street to Jenney Mill. Unfortunately, the quantity of fish was primarily the result of the Department of Fish and Wildlife hauling truckloads of herring from Bourne to Billington Sea over the past seven years. This action was necessary because the fish cannot pass beyond the Billington Street ladder. The four-foot wide steel pipe and cement fish

ladder are completely demolished and prevent fish from passing this point.

If the town were to reconstruct this ladder, allowing herring to continue on to spawn in Billington Sea, the Town Brook fish run would be restored and could be made self-sustainable with the sale of permits to take regulated numbers of fish each year.















POLICE, 20 Long Pond Rd	
Emergency . . . . .	746-1212
Business . . . . .	830-4218
Records/Prosecutor . . . . .	830-4229
PUBLIC WORKS	
Administration . . . . .	830-4070
Cemetery, 85 Summer Street . . . . .	830-4078
Engineering . . . . .	830-4080
Highway, 159 Camelot Drive . . . . .	830-4162
Maintenance, 159 Camelot Drive . . . . .	830-4166
Parks . . . . .	830-4095
Sewer, 197 Water Street . . . . .	830-4159
Storm Center, 159 Camelot Drive . . . . .	830-4160
Water . . . . .	830-4155
PURCHASING . . . . .	830-4131
RECREATION . . . . .	830-4110
RETIREMENT BOARD . . . . .	830-4170
MANOMET YOUTH CENTER, 659 State Road . . . . .	830-4114
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, 253 So. Meadow Rd	
Administration . . . . .	830-4300
TDD . . . . .	747-0699
Cafeteria Director . . . . .	830-4474
Cold Spring Elementary, Alden Street . . . . .	830-4335
Developmental Pre-School, 21½ Whiting . . . . .	830-4347
Federal Furnace School, Fed. Furnace Rd . . . . .	830-4360
Hedge Elementary, Standish Avenue . . . . .	830-4340
Indian Brook Elementary, State Road . . . . .	830-4370
Maintenance, 490 Long Pond Rd . . . . .	830-4688
Manomet Elementary, Manomet Point Rd . . . . .	830-4380
Nathaniel Morton Elementary, Lincoln St. . . . .	830-4320
Plymouth Community Intermediate, LP Rd . . . . .	830-4450
Plymouth North High School . . . . .	830-4400
Plymouth South High School . . . . .	224-7512
Pupil Personnel Services, Whiting Street . . . . .	830-4343
South Elementary, Bourne Road . . . . .	830-4390
Title One Office . . . . .	830-4348
West Elementary, Route 80 . . . . .	830-4350
SELECTMEN . . . . .	830-4000
TOWN MANAGER . . . . .	830-4000
VETERANS SERVICES . . . . .	830-4120
For General Information . . . . .	747-1620

TDD ..... 830-4006

For faster service, dial departments directly:

1749 COURT HOUSE, Town Square .....	830-4075
ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE .....	830-4085
AIRPORT, 246 South Meadow Road .....	746-2020
BUILDING .....	830-4032
CLERK .....	830-4050
COUNCIL ON AGING, 130 Court Street .....	830-4230
ANIMAL SHELTER, 2199 State Road .....	888-1186
EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS, 83 Court Street .....	830-4076
FINANCE	
Accounting .....	830-4010
Assessors .....	830-4020
Data Processing .....	830-4063
Tax Collections .....	830-4055
Treasurer .....	830-4051
FIRE, 114 Sandwich Street	
Emergency .....	746-2211
Business .....	830-4212
HANDICAPPED AFFAIRS COMMISSION .....	830-4125
TDD (24 Hours) .....	830-4126
HARBOR MASTER, 11 Town Wharf .....	830-4182
HEALTH .....	830-4090
INSPECTIONAL SERVICES	
Building/Zoning .....	830-4035
Plumbing/Gas .....	830-4040
Wiring .....	830-4030
LIBRARY	
Main Branch, 132 South Street .....	830-4250
Manomet Branch, Manomet Point Road .....	830-4185
Literacy Program of Greater Plymouth .....	830-4260
LICENSING .....	830-4000
PERSONNEL .....	830-4100
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	
Community Development .....	830-4200
Conservation Commission .....	830-4060
Design Review .....	830-4065
Economic Development .....	830-4280
Historic Preservation .....	830-4065
Planning .....	830-4105
Redevelopment Authority .....	830-4115
Zoning Appeals .....	830-4015

(Continued On Inside Back Cover)









